

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	
	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
1		3696 Abbot	Thomas Ralph (Relph - Family Headstone)	Master	38		15 November 1916	SS 'Lorca' (London)	Mercantile Marine					Eldest son of James and Jane Eleanor Abbot (née Lang) of 2 Radbourne Terrace, Gateshead (in 1881). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the September quarter of 1877).	[His father, James, died 25 February 1936, aged 83. His mother, Jane Eleanor, died 26 September 1931, aged 76. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery - Section O.]	[1881: His father was born in Wiston, Pembrokeshire, and was then aged 29. His mother was born in SS and was 26.]	Younger Brother: John George Abbot (Gateshead, December q. 1879).	Birth registered in Gateshead - September q. 1878. The 8th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths lists his place of residence as SS and incorrectly says he died on 29 October 1916.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Aidan's Church ROH	Tues. 16 April 1918 (8th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths)		
2		7271 Abbot	Richard	Bombardier	32 (Born: 18 January 1886)		21 September 1918	342nd Brigade, Royal Field Artillery [He served for 349 days]	187670	No 1914-5 Star		13 Tyne Terrace, Harton, SS (in 1901), 10 Percy Terrace South, Whitburn (in 1911), and 'Crowcroft', Sea Road, Whitburn (in October 1916)	Colliery Cashier (in October 1916) [A Clerk working for the Harton Coal Company in 1911]	Son of Charles and Jane Abbot (née Elliott) of 13 Tyne Terrace, Harton, SS (in 1901). (Their marriage was registered in Stockton, Co. Durham, during the June quarter of 1885).	Elizabeth Oswald Abbot (née Dobson Died: 14 September 1984, 96) of 'Crowcroft', Sea Road, Whitburn. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, Whitburn, on 10 January 1917. Marriage registered in SS - March q. 1917). [Gratuity of £4 left to his widow.]	[His father, Charles (Police Sergeant), was born in Butterknowle, Co. Durham, & was 41 in 1901. Death registered in Stockton - March q. 1912, aged 52. His mother, Jane, was born in Wingate, Co. Durham, & was 45 in 1901. D: Stockton - March q. 1933, 77.]	Siblings (1901 ages): Elliott (13; Born: East Rainton, Co. Durham; Houghton-le-Spring - December q. 1887), Olive (11; Born: East Rainton; Houghton-le-Spring - December q. 1889) and Norman (6; Born: New Silksworth; Sunderland - June q. 1894).	Born in Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham - March q. 1886. Baptised on 16 February 1886. Enlisted in Sunderland on 18 October 1916. Discharged at Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, on 1 October 1917 - TB. Sanatorium treatment required. Height: 6' 1". Black hair.	Whitburn Cemetary. 8.1435.	Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + St. Mary's Church ROH, Whitburn + Whitburn Village Green Memorial			
3		1217 Abbott	Joseph Johnson	AB	22 (Born: 12 September 1895)		9 October 1917	SS 'Poldown'	TZ/6191 (RNVR)				N.E.R. - Wagon Greaser at Tyne Dock	Son of Elizabeth and the late Thomas Abbott of 91 Adelaide Street, SS	[He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 20 January 1908; Left: 18 June 1909 - HMS Dominion.]	[The 'Poldown' struck a mine and sank two miles west of Trevoose Head, Cornwall [c. 6/7 miles from Newquay Harbour]. All 18 crewmen were lost.]	Brother: Jim Abbott (in France). Sister: Florrie. Sister & B-in-L: Winnie & Tom Cummings. Sister & B-in-L: Anne & Reg Wetherley. [Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 20 January 1908; Left: 18 June 1909.]	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1895. Gunner in RNVR. Employed by N.E.R. for 4½ years. Lost at sea. (In Memoriam).	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 27. (Kent).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, Whitburn + Whitburn Village Green Memorial	Fri. 1 February 1918 + Wed. 9 October 1918	Fri. 1 February 1918	
4		1966 Abbott	William Henry	Engineman	34 (Born: 23 August 1881)	Mentioned in Despatches	19 November 1915	HM Trawler 'Falmouth III'	RNR 126ES			68 Vine Street, Tyne Dock (in 1911)	A Coal Teemer	Son of William H. and Sarah E. Abbott of Jarrow	Catherine Annie Abbott (née Halliday) of 68 Vine Street, Tyne Dock. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 21 July 1902. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1902).	[In 1911 his wife, Catherine, was 30. She was born in Gateshead. In 1911 they had been married for nine years and had had one daughter.]	Daughter: Annie Hebron Abbott - 7 in 1911 (SS, September q. 1903).	Born in Hull (RN Service Record) - Birth registered in Hull, December q. 1881. [Born in Harwich, Essex. - 'Gazette'.] Mentioned in Despatches for mine-sweeping services.	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 14. (Kent).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour			
5		5817 Abbott		L/C	Unknown	DCM	Unknown	Army Service Corps				Jarrow.						Presented with a gold medal from the Jarrow Heroes' Fund at the Empire Theatre, Jarrow, in mid June 1919 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 6 June 1919 (Jarrow Express)		
6		2754 Abrahamson	John Alexander	AB	22 years 6 months (Born: 26 June 1894)		16 November 1916 (DOW) (Battle of the Ancre - Attack on Beaucourt)	188th Brigade MG Company RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/141 (RNVR)	25 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	68 Bertram Street, SS (in 1911 + RND Database)	A Painter. (Apprentice House Painter in 1911).	Eldest son of Oliver Laurin (Grocer and General Dealer) and Jenima Abrahamson of 68 Bertram Street, SS. [In 1911 he was 49, born in Sweden; she was 41, born in SS. They had been married for 19 years with 7 children, all still living.]	Married. [Brother: AB James Albert Abrahamson, RND (No. 5531). Sisters (1911 ages, both born in SS): Olive Laurina (4) and Jenima (11.)]	[E. 14.9.1914. In Drake Bn. - 8.1.1915 to 6.5.1915: Bullet Wound (R. Hand) - Invalided to UK. 7.7.1915. Draft for BEF on 30.7.1916. Wounded on 13 November 1916. Died at 2/1st South Midland CCS.]	Siblings (1911 ages, all B. in SS): James Albert (14), Isabella (12), Susannah (9) & Edward S. (7). Nephew of Abraham & Mina Abrahamson. Aunt Susan. Cousins: Jim & Rose. Uncle & Aunt: John & Henrietta Graham + niece Mina. Aunt & Uncle: Mr. & Mrs. Jack.	DOW R. in A. Memorial Service at St. Jude's, SS. (In Memoriam). Cousins: Isabella & William Embleton. Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 1 July 1901; Left: 20 July 1906.		Warloy-Bailion Communal Cemetery Extension. II.D.8.	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH + St. Jude's Church Book of Remembrance, SS	Fri. 1 December 1916 + Tues. 16 November 1920 + Wed. 16 November 1921 + Thurs. 16 November 1922 (In Memoriam) + RND Database	
7		5531 Abrahamson	James Albert	AB	Unknown (Born: 11 September 1895)		Unknown	RND	TZ/142 (RNVR)			68 Bertram Street, SS (in 1911 + RND Database)		Son of Oliver Laurin (Grocer and General Dealer) and Jenima Abrahamson of 68 Bertram Street, SS. [In 1911 he was 49, born in Sweden; she was 41, born in SS. They had been married for 19 years with 7 children, all still living.]	[Sisters (1911 ages, both born in SS): Olive Laurina (4) and Jenima (11.)]	[Brother: AB John Alexander Abrahamson, 188 Brigade MGC, DOW 16 November 1916, aged 22 (No. 2754).]	Siblings (1911 ages, all B. in SS): Isabella (12), Susannah (9) & Edward S. (7). Nephew of Abraham & Mina Abrahamson. Aunt Susan. Cousins: Jim & Rose. Uncle & Aunt: John & Henrietta Graham + niece Mina. Aunt & Uncle: Mr. & Mrs. Jack.	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1896. Wounded - ROH. Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 27 June 1904; Left: 10 September 1909. Cousins: Isabella & William Embleton.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)			
8		2457 Abram	Arthur Edward	Gunner	20 or 21 (14 in April 1911)		11 July 1917	1086th Battery RFA	900905	No 1914-5 Star		1 Hastings Road, Brighton, Sussex (in 1911)		Stepson of Richard James W. Gorey and son of Elizabeth Gorey (formerly Abram) of 1 Hastings Road, Brighton. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1902).	Unmarried.	His stepfather was born in Lancashire. His mother was born in Gateshead. She had three children from her first marriage, all still living in 1911.	Siblings (1911 ages): Elizabeth (20, Born: Newcastle) and James Henry (17, Born: Newcastle).	Born in SS. E. Brighton, Sussex. Formerly 2426 RFA. His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1896.	Basra Memorial. Panel 3 and 60. (Iraq).	Soldiers Died in the Great War			
9		5264 Adair	David	Company Sergeant-Major	Unknown	DCM ('LG': 1 January 1918, page 105-5)	Unknown	6/East Yorkshire Regt.	3/7690 (or 3/7190?)			Hebburn.	Hebburn Colliery	Son of James Adair of 24 Ash Street, Hebburn Colliery. (In 1911 he was a retired coal miner living with his son, William - a widower, born in Newtonards, Ireland).	Margaret M.V. Adair (née Annakin). (They were married in St. Oswald's Church, Hebburn, on 11 February 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1905).	[He left St. Oswald's School, Hebburn, in 1896.] [Children: Helen V.A. (SS; December q. 1912), Alice (SS; March q. 1915) and David (SS; June q. 1920).]	Brother: Sergeant W. Adair MM + M. in D. (Gallipoli) (No. 5015). His eldest brother (Mr. R. Adair) was chairman of the Hebburn Miners' Lodge.	He took a prominent part in forming the St. Oswald's Church Lads' Brigade (Jarrow Express). Presented with a gold watch and a silver cigarette case from the Hebburn Heroes' Fund.		St. Oswald's Church ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 27 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 25 January 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Thurs. 14 February 1918 + Fri. 15 February 1918 (Jarrow Express)		
10		5265 Adair	William	Sergeant	Unknown	Military Medal + M. in D. ('LG': 28 January 1916, page 1199 - Gallipoli)	Unknown	East Yorkshire Regt.	3/6902			24 Ash Street, Hebburn Colliery (in 1911)	Hebburn Colliery	Son of James Adair of 24 Ash Street, Hebburn Colliery. (In 1911 he was a retired coal miner living with his son, William - a widower, born in Newtonards, Ireland).	Ellen Adair of 24 Ash Street, Hebburn Colliery. (She was born in Felling, Co. Durham, and was 29 in 1911. They had then been married for seven years and had no children).	[He left St. Oswald's School, Hebburn, in 1898.]	Brother: CSM David Adair DCM, East Yorkshire Regt. (No. 5014). His eldest brother (Mr. R. Adair) was chairman of the Hebburn Miners' Lodge.	Born: Moor Edge, Co. Durham. He was 35 at the time of the 1911 Census.		St. Oswald's Church ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 27 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 25 January 1918 (Jarrow Express)		
11		522 Adam	James	Fireman	29 (or 30 - Family Headstone. A."C".118.)		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve	1914-5 Star		44 Nixon Street, Jarrow (in 1911) + 24 Hibernian Road, Jarrow (in January 1915)	Ship Plater and Helper (in 1911)	Son of Roland Abernethy(ely Adam and Mary Jane Adam of Jarrow. [Roland Adam's birth was registered in Windsor, Berkshire - September q. 1846. He died 1 August 1909, aged 63. Mary Jane Adam died 18 July 1918, aged 68 - Family Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery.]	Amy Adam (née Humfress) of 61 South Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 23 September 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1905).	His wife, Amy, was born in South Shields and was 28 in 1911 - by which time they had been married for five years, having two children, one still living.]	8-in-L: Fireman John William Sayers, HMS Viknor, 13 January 1915, aged 39 (No. 542). S: Alice Sayers (née Adam). Daughter: Elizabeth Carmen Adam - B. Howdon (Tynemouth, Sept. Q. 1906).	Born: Jarrow (Sept. q. 1884; SS). The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tony Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 9	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Tues. 26 January 1915 + Wed. 14 January 2015 + Tues. 20 January 2015		
12		144 Adams	John Hedley	Private	34		16 July 1916 (Somme)	3rd Regiment, South African Infantry	785		France	14 Milner Road, Observatory, Cape Town		Son of Thomas Davidson Adams and the late Easter Catherine Adams (née Moon) of 60 Lytton Street, SS, and 20 Bertram Street, SS (in 1918). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 8 April 1866. Marriage registered in SS - June quarter of 1866).	Ethel Maud Adams	[His father, Thomas Davison (A Boilermaker), died 30 March 1918, aged 72. His mother, Easter Catherine, died 23 April 1913, aged 67.]	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1882. Brother: Thomas Davison Adams - Died 25 April 1985, aged 72. Sister: Phyllis Adams - Died 21 August 1993, aged 83.	The 'Gazette' says he was in his 34th year - 33. KIA at Delville Wood (Family Headstone). Family Headstone in Westoe Cemetery - 6D.1009."C".	Thiépvul Memorial. Pier and Face 4C		Mon. 14 August 1916		
13																							

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1																						
14		3444 Adams	Edwin Richard Phillpot (Ted)	AB	49		23 December 1915	SS 'Northumbria' (London)	Mercantile Marine			70 South Palmerston Street, SS		Son of the late William and Amelia Adams	Isabella Adams (née Elliott) of 70 South Palmerston Street, SS. (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 12 January 1889. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1889).		Son- and Daughter-in-Law: Jim and Martha. Son- and Daughter-in-Law: Will and Sarah.	Born: Whitstall, Kent. (In Memoriam). The 'Gazette' says he was lost at sea on c. 24 December 1915. SS 'Northumbria' was a Tyne collier which had sailed from Burntisland.	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 12 January 1916 + Tues. 24 December 1918 + Sat. 24 December 1921	
15		4642 Adams	W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'A' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/5	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	45 Victoria Road, Hebburn						Also on 30/NF Roll.			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
16		5266 Adams	Mary	Civilian	Unknown	O.B.E.	Unknown	A Gretna Munitions Worker				44 Ann Street, Hebburn Quay (in 1911)	A Domestic Servant (at home) (in 1911)	Daughter of William (an Iron Driller in a Shipyard) and Mary Adams of 44 Ann Street, Hebburn. (By 1911 they had been married for 27 years and had had nine children, six still living).		[Her father, William, was 53 and was born in Stonehaven, Scotland. Her mother, Mary, was 47 and was born in Marykirk, Scotland.]	Siblings (1911 ages): William (25, B: Montrose, Iron Driller on a shipyard); Alexander (23, B: Glasgow, Commissioner); Janet (15, B: Glasgow).	Born in Glasgow. Aged 17 in 1911. Awarded the O.B.E. for gallantry in saving the lives of others at the risk of her own (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 25 January 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 9 August 1918	
17		5968 Adams	David	Private	Unknown		27 May 1918	12 Platoon, 'Y' Company, 1st/6th DLI	320062			4 Johnson's Hill, SS		Son of Mrs. Adams of 4 Johnson's Hill, SS	Married.		He had two children - Davy and Nora. He had brothers and one sister. [He attended on Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS Admitted: 12 January 1897; Left: 14 September 1899.]	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1889. He was reported 'Missing' on 27 May 1918 - 'Gazette'. The 'Gazette' claims he was serving in 1st/7th DLI. (In Memoriam).	Soissons Memorial.	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Sat. 8 March 1919 + Mon. 28 May 1923	
18		272 Adamson	Thomas Heslop	AB	23 (Born: 2 March 1891)		1 July 1915 (DOW) (CWGC [7 July 1915 - Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll])	Hood Bn. RND (Late 3rd Platoon, 'A' Company, Collingwood Bn.)	TZ/1729 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	514 John Williamson Street, SS (He resided with his parents).	Boldon Colliery (Coal Miner)	Son of John and Sarah Adamson of 514 John Williamson Street, SS	Unmarried.	[E. in RNVr on 13 November 1914. In 3rd Platoon, 'A' Company, Collingwood Bn. from 4 February 1915. Transferred to the Hood Bn: 8 June 1915 to 1 July 1915.]		A native of Tyne Dock. DOW aboard the Hospital Ship 'Rewa' on a voyage to Malta. Originally reported DOW on 7 July 1915, later amended to 1 July 1915.	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 15. (Kent).	South Shields' Library ROH + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Thurs. 9 September 1915 + Wed. 8 January 2014 + RND Database + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	Thurs. 9 September 1915
19		281 Adamson	Frederick	Private	26		27 September 1916 (DOW) (Somme)	8/York and Lancaster Regt. (70 Brigade, 23rd Division)	34812	20 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	John Williamson Street, SS (in December 1916)	Boldon Colliery	Eldest son of John and Sarah Adamson	Christina Adamson (née Capstick) of 54 Empress Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 1 June 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1914).		Daughter: Sarah E. Adamson. Her birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1914.	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 50678 RGA and 21428 Highland Light Infantry. He had one child. DOW R. in A. (In Memoriam).	Contalmaison Chateau Cemetery. II.D.22.	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Sat. 11 December 1915 + Tues. 26 December 1916 + Thurs. 27 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 11 December 1915 + Tues. 26 December 1916
20		404 Adamson	Robert	Corporal	26 or 27		17 October 1916 (DOW)	2/East Lancashire Regt. (24 Brigade, 8th Division)	10098	6 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star)	France	1 Pleasant Place, SS (in 1901), and 76 Livingstone Street, SS	A Regular Soldier serving in 2/East Lancashire Regt. in India (in 1911)	Second son [of three] of Mary Jane and the late Henry Aldson (or Elsdon) Adamson (Died: SS - March q. 1902, aged 42) of 76 Livingstone Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 7 January 1886. Marriage registered in SS - March q. 1886).	[He fraternised with the Germans during the Christmas Truce of 1914. Sisters: Annie (SS, June q. 1892) and Christiana (SS, June q. 1899).]	[His brother, AB Henry Adamson, Hood Bn. RND (No. 3986), was wounded in action on 13 September 1915 and hospitalised in Alexandria, Egypt. Photograph = Wednesday 6 October 1915.]	'Had sisters (two of whom were married). Brothers: AB (George W. Adamson (elder) (No. 3982) & Leading Seaman Henry Adamson, RND (younger - also see the 'Gazette'). Photos and details of both brothers may be seen in the 'Gazette' on Sat. 11 December 1915.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1890. He had served on a tugboat. Previously wounded (before Sat. 11 December 1915). All three bothers lived with their mother. (In Memoriam).	Dartmoor Cemetery, Bécordel-Bécourt. II.E.3.	Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Sat. 11 December 1915 + Fri. 3 November 1916 + Wed. 8 August 1917 + Thurs. 17 October 1918 + Thurs. 1 January 2015	Sat. 11 December 1915 (Includes Both Brothers) + Fri. 3 November 1916
21		1357 Adamson	James Llewyn	Private	Unknown		4 November 1918	2/4th York and Lancaster Regt. (Hallamshire - Territorial) (187 Brigade, 62nd (2nd West Riding) Division)	58413	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born in East Boldon. E. Sunderland. Formerly 48337 Yorkshire Regt.	Frasnoy Communal Cemetery. A.23.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
22		1358 Adamson	Jacob	Sergeant	21		30 December 1917	38th Company, Labour Corps	22215	10 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	35 Fenwick's Row, Boldon Colliery	Boldon Colliery (?)	Son of James and Ann Adamson of 35 Fenwick's Row, Boldon Colliery				Born: Boldon Colliery. E. Jarrow. R. Boldon Colliery. Formerly DLI and 7th Labour Company (67076) + formerly 19727 West Yorkshire Regt.	Oxford Road Cemetery. V.G.14.	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
23		2458 Adamson	James Bertram	Lance-Bombardier	Unknown		7 June 1918	Royal Field Artillery	755753									Born in SS. E. Hebburn.	No CWGC entry.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
24		2629 Adamson	George	Private	Unknown		16 September 1916 (Battle of Fiers-Courcelette, Somme - Attack on Gird Lines)	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	42614	No 1914-5 Star	France			Youngest son of James and Mary Adamson of Harton House, Harton, SS.		[To Fricourt (14/9), Bernafay Wood via Pommiers Redoubt (15/9). Moved forward during afternoon through Delville Wood to trenches east of Longueval-Fliers Road. At midnight went forward to front line facing Gueudecourt.]	[Attack on Gird Lines 9.25 am. - leading waves soon checked by strong machine-gun fire. Only about 100 men were available for renewed attack at 6.55 pm. Relieved and to Pommiers Redoubt (17/9). Casualties - 397.	Born: Killaby, Co. Durham. E. SS. R. Sunderland. Formerly 3698 DLI.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Wed. 15 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
25		3947 Adamson	Magnus	Trimmer	29 (Born: 30 June 1887)		11 May 1917	HM Trawler 'Bracklyn'	284775 RNR					Son of George and Margaret A. Adamson of 24 Beacon Street, North Shields				His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1887.	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 27. (Kent).	Lower Thames Street Roll of Honour + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Wed. 2 October 1918	
26		3982 Adamson	George William	AB	54 (SS - GRO)		December q. 1941 (SS)	Royal Navy		1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (28)	1 Pleasant Place, SS (in 1901), and 76 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911)	A Steamboat Fireman (in 1911) [A Rivet-Catcher in 1901]	Eldest son of Mary Jane and the late Henry Aldson (or Elsdon) Adamson (Died: SS - March q. 1902, aged 42) of 76 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 7 January 1886. Marriage registered in SS - March q. 1886).	Mary E. Adamson (formerly Sloane, née Callender). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 8 August 1918. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1918). [Son: George W. (SS, September q. 1918).]	[All three brothers resided with their widowed mother and their names all appear on the Livingstone Street ROH.]	Brother: Corporal Robert Adamson, 2/East Lancashire Regt., DOW 17 October 1916, aged 26 or 27 (No. 404). Brother: Leading Seaman Henry Adamson (No. 3986), RND - wounded on 13 September 1915 and hospitalised in Alexandria, Egypt.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1887. He was serving at Gallipoli - 'Gazette'. B-in-L: AB Robert Newton (RNR) of 41 Florence Street, SS. B-in-L: L/C Russell E. Stephenson (2nd/6th NF) (No. 4116) of 72 Livingstone Street, SS.		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Sat. 11 December 1915 + Wed. 8 August 1917	Sat. 11 December 1915 (Includes Both Brothers)
27		3986 Adamson	Henry	Leading Seaman	69 (Born: 21 February 1894 - RND Service Record)		September q. 1963 (SS)	Hood Bn. RND	TZ/3186 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	1 Pleasant Place, SS (in 1901), 76 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911), and 44 Wellington Street, SS	Howdon Shipyard (A Rivetter)	Third son of Mary Jane and the late Henry Aldson (or Elsdon) Adamson (Died: SS - March q. 1902, aged 42) of 76 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 7 January 1886. Marriage registered in SS - March q. 1886).	[Height: 5'3". Dark brown hair. Brown eyes. C. of E. Miner's pick and lamp tattooed on left arm. War Gratuity - £10/10s. His Service Record has survived.]	[All three brothers resided with their widowed mother and their names all appear on the Livingstone Street ROH.]	Brother: Corporal Robert Adamson, 2/East Lancashire Regt., DOW 17 October 1916, aged 26 or 27 (No. 404). Brother: AB George William, RN (No. 3982) - at Gallipoli. Sisters: Annie (SS, June q. 1892) and Christiana (SS, June q. 1899).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1894. Brother-in-Law: AB Robert Newton (RNR) of 41 Florence Street, SS. B-in-L: L/C Russell E. Stephenson (2nd/6th NF) (No. 4116) of 72 Livingstone Street.		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 6 October 1915 + Sat. 11 December 1915 + Wed. 8 August 1917 + RND Service Record	Wed. 6 October 1915 + Sat. 11 December 1915 (Includes both his brothers)
28		6261 Adamson	George	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				North Farm, Cleadon						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 15 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 17 May 1915	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
29	6813	Adamson	James Wilfred	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown					94 Frederick Street, SS (in 1901), and 234 Alice Street, SS (in 1911)	A Shopkeeper (in 1911) [Later a Merchant Seaman]	Younger son of Annie Adamson (née Thurlbeck) and the late John George R. Adamson of 234 Alice Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the September quarter of 1880).	[Grandmother: Emma D. Thurlbeck - born in Sunderland and a 76-year old widow in 1911. She died in SS - December q. 1923, aged 89.]	[His father, John George R. (A. Barman in 1901), was born in Sunderland and died in SS - March q. 1904, aged 44. His mother, Annie, was born in Sunderland and was 50 in 1911.]	Siblings (1901 ages): Beatrice (B: Sunderland - March q. 1880 (?); 20; A Dressmaker), Emma Douglass (B: Sunderland - March q. 1883; 18; A Draper's Assistant), John (B: Sunderland; 13; Errand Boy) and Annie Louise (B: SS - December q. 1889).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1892. We know of six sea journeys he made abroad - to South Africa, Australia and Trinidad - between November 1946 and March 1959 (when he was 66).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour (?)			
30	2479	Adcock	Octavius	L/C	23		19 December 1915	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	14802	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	12 Robertson Street, SS (in 1911)	A Butcher (in 1911 and September 1914)	Son of Richard and Annie Harman Adcock (née White) of 12 Robertson Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mark's Church on 7 July 1878 (September q. 1878). In 1911 they had been married for 32 years & had had 12 children, seven of whom were still living).	[His father, Richard, was a 55-year old Platelayer for N.E.R. in 1911 and was born in Brinton, Norfolk. His mother, Annie, was 52 and was born in SS.]	[Brothers: Richard, Frederick, Robert and Alfred. His Service Record has survived. He attested in SS on 11 September 1914. Height: 5'4". Blue eyes. Brown hair. Appointed U/C (paid) on 11 September 1915. He served in France for exactly 100 days.]	Brother: Septimus Adcock (aged 21 in 1911, Platelayer for N.E.R., B. SS). Sister: Annie Adcock (aged 15 in 1911, B. SS).	Born and E. in SS. The 'Gazette' says he was KIA on 22 December 1915. Birth registered in SS - December quarter of 1891. (In Memoriam).	Potijze Burial Ground Cemetery. Collective Grave V. (Belgium).	St. Stephen's Roll of Honour + Borough of Tynemouth ROH	Wed. 25 April 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
31	1967	Addison	James	Private	29		3 December 1915	2/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (13 Brigade, 5th Division)	22786	5 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	26 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1911)	An Engineer's (Fitter's) Labourer - Dry Dock Repairs	Son of George Addison of Jarrow	Margaret Spence (formerly McGuinness, née Addison) of 3 Stanley Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 3 September 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1910).	[His wife, Margaret, was 19 in 1911. They had then been married for under a year and had one child, their son, James.]	Daughters: Barbara (SS, March quarter 1912), Mary E. (SS, September quarter 1913) and Agnes (SS, December quarter 1915).	Born and E. in Jarrow. Accidentally killed. Son: James - Born in Jarrow and 3 months old in the 1911 Census (SS, March q. 1911).	Carnoy Military Cemetery, R.6.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
32	6434	Addison	George	Driver (Robinson Street ROH)	Unknown		Unknown					94 Robinson Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Robinson Street Roll of Honour, SS	Thurs. 27 May 1915 + Wed. 20 November 1918		
33	7131	Addison	Joseph	Gunner	43		December q. 1923 (SS)	Royal Field Artillery				79 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1881), and 44 Wellington Street, SS (in 1911)	A Ship Builder's Plater (in 1911)	Son of George and Isabella Addison	[Siblings (1881 ages): Margaret (11), Isabella (7; SS - June q. 1873), Mary Alice (5; SS - September q. 1875) and George (1; SS - September q. 1880).]	[His father, George, was 54 in 1901. His mother, Isabella, was 50 in 1901.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Ada Beatrice (18), Frances (Fanny) (15) and Stephen Knott (13; SS; December q. 1888).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1879. Sister: Edith - 8 in 1891.		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS			
34	350	Adey	Matthew Marshall (Law)	Acting Bombardier	24		20 March 1916	'B' Battery, 86th Brigade RFA	19134	16 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	265 John Williamson Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Son of William and Jane Adey of 88 Adelaide Street, SS (Mon. 4 December 1916).	Florence M. Adey (née Mordue) of 265 John Williamson Street, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 17 June 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1915).	[Brother: Alex/Alec (in the Navy). Only Sister: Louise (Louie). Uncle & Aunt: Mr. & Mrs. Purvis. KIA on 19 March 1916 (Gazette).]	B & S-in-L: Tom & Martha. B: William, Hood Bn. RND, KIA 13 November 1916, aged 19 (No. 589). Sister- & B-in-L: Sergeant George & Jenny Mordue. Aunt Meggie & Uncle Will. Aunt & Uncle: Hannah and Alex Marshall + Cousin Joe.	No SDGW entry. One child (daughter, Rita - SS, March q. 1916). Officer's letter. Uncle & Aunt: Alex & Hannah Marshall + Cousin Joe. KIA 19 March 1916 - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	St. Vaast Post Military Cemetery, Richebourg-L'Avoue. II.U.7.	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH + John Williamson Street ROH	Wed. 26 April 1916 + Mon. 4 December 1916 + Tues. 20 March 1917 + Wed. 19 & Thurs. 20 March 1919 + Thurs. 19 June 1919 + Mon. 24 November 1919 + Sat. 19 March 1921 + Mon. 19 March 1923	Wed. 26 April 1916	
35	589	Adey	William	AB	19% (Born: 2 January 1897)		13 November 1916 (Battle of the Ancre - Attack on Beaucourt)	Hood Bn. RND (189 Brigade, 63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/3255 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	88 Adelaide Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery (Coal Miner)	Son of William and Jane Adey of 88 Adelaide Street, SS (In December 1916 and January 1917).	Unmarried.	[Only Sister: Louise (Louie). Brother: Alex (Alec) (in the Navy).] KIA 20 March 1916, aged 24 [E. 9.1.1915. Draft for MEF 28.6.1915. Joined Hood Bn: 18.7.1915 to 26.8.1915. Diarrhoea. Rejoined Hood Bn: 23.12.1915 to 13.11.1916.]	B: Matthew Marshall Adey, KIA 20 March 1916, aged 24 (No. 350). B & S-in-L: Tom & Martha. S-in-L: Florence Adey + niece Rita. Uncle & Aunt: Alex & Hannah Marshall + Cousin Joe.	Loving friend: Mary Burdis. Only Sister- & B-in-L: Sergeant George & Jenny Mordue. (In Memoriam). Aunt Meggie & Uncle Will Purvis. Aunt & Uncle: Mr. & Mrs. Purvis. Aunt Hannah and Uncle Alex Marshall. S-in-L: Florrie + niece Rita. (In Memoriam).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 1A	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Mon. 4 December 1916 + Wed. 10 January 1917 + Wed. 13 November 1918 + Mon. 24 November 1919 + Sat. 13 November 1920 + Mon. 13 November 1922 + RND Database	Wed. 10 January 1917	
36	816	Adey	James Henry (Harry)	Private	29		9 April 1917	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	39504	No 1914-5 Star	France	11 Bent House Cottages, SS (in 1911), 65 Marine Approach, SS (July 1916), 20 Vicarage Street, North Shields (Borough of Tynemouth ROH) and Collingwood View, North Shields	Chief Clerk at the South Shields' Corporation Rate Office	Fourth son of Thomas and the late Elizabeth E. Adey (née Lee) of 11 Bent House Cottages, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 3 May 1873. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1873).	May Adey (née Burdon) of Collingwood View, North Shields. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, North Shields, on 4 December 1912. Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1912).	[His Service Record has survived. Enlisted on 25 July 1916. Height: 5'8". Weight: 140 lbs. C. of E. Posted to 15/DLI on 3 March 1917. 5 December 1916 - Neglect of Duty (fined and two days confined to barracks).]	Brother: George Adey - chief assistant overseer and rate collector. Siblings: Joseph Lee, Thomasina, Isabella, Thomas, Elizabeth Eleanor, William, Margaret A. and Jennie.	Born and E. in SS. Chief Clerk at the Rate Office of SS Corporation for 15 years. Son (Only Child): Harry (born on 17 December 1913).	Cojeul British Cemetery, St. Martin-sur-Cojeul. Special Memorial B9.	Borough of Tynemouth ROH + Holy Trinity Church Triptych, North Shields	Fri. 11 May 1917 + Tues 15 May 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
37	1207	Adey	Joseph Lee	First Engineer	38		13 November 1915	SS 'Shipcote' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			24 Martin Street, SS		Helen Robertson (Nellie) Adey (née Nichol) of 24 Martin Street, SS. (They were married in the Emmanuel Baptist Free Church, Imeary Street, SS, on 22 August 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1905).			Born in SS. The Sixth List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residence as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial	SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH	Thurs. 3 January 1918 + Mon. 7 February 1921			
38	4330	Aglionby	John Orfeur	Chaplain	79 (Born: 16 March 1884)	Military Cross [LG: 30 July 1915, Kent] page 7481 - re. 7 July 1915]	15 May 1963 (Bromley, Kent)	Army Chaplain (Formerly R.A.M.C.) (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				Holy Trinity Church, High Shields	Vicar of Holy Trinity Church, High Shields			[He began his career with a curacy at Holy Trinity, High Shields, and when peace returned he was Vicar of Monkwearmouth until 1924 when he became the 3rd Bishop of Accra, Ghana.]	[He was educated at Westminster School and at The Queen's College, Oxford. He was ordained in 1911.]	Birth registered at St. George, Hanover Square, London - June q. 1884. Death registered as 'John D. Aglionby'.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Mon. 25 June 1917	Mon. 25 June 1917	
39	1470	Ainscough	James	Chief Petty Officer	28 (Born: 3 October 1889)	Military Medal (won in France - 'LG: 18 July 1917, page 7275).	24 December 1917 (DOW)	Drake Bn. RND (189th Brigade, 63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/1617 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	63 George Potts Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery (Putter)	Son of James Ainscough of 41 Byron Street, SS. [Received his son's MM and gold watch on 21 March 1918 at the Miners' Hall in Maxwell Street, SS.]	Jennie Ainscough (née Mellon) of 63 George Potts Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 29 April 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1911).	[E. 9 November 1914. Draft for MEF: 5 October 1915. Joined Drake Bn: 21.10.1915 to 22.10.1916 (Shell Wound - left arm). Rejoined Drake Bn: 26.11.1916 to 24.12.1917.]	He had one son: Jim (James Ainscough - SS; September q. 1911 - He received his father's MM in July 1918). He had brothers and sisters.	DOW R. in A. at 48th CCS (on the same day his wounds were sustained). 'Enlisted into the RND in November (9th) 1914'. 'In his 28th year' - 'Gazette'. C.O.'s letter. (In Memoriam).	Rocquigny-Équancourt Road British Cemetery, Manancourt. VII.E.25.	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH + St. Michael's ROH	Sat. 9 February 1918 + Wed. 24 July 1918 + Tues. 24 December 1918 + Fri. 24 December 1920 (In Memoriam) + RND Database + Wed. 18 February 2015	Sat. 9 February 1918 + South Shields' Library ROH + Wed. 18 February 2015	
40	2577	Ainsley	William	Private	21		23 August 1916 (Arras sector)	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	21/261	No 1914-5 Star	France	48 Julian Street, SS	Traffic Office Staff of the Tyne Improvement Commission, Northumberland Dock.	Eldest son of William and Mary Ann Ainsley of 48 Julian Street, SS, and later of 65 Salmon Street, SS (in April 1930 - Westoe Cemetery Burial Register).	Unmarried.	[15/DLI began the move from the Somme to the Arras Sector on 20 July 1916 and did not return to the Somme until 13 September 1916.]	His father, William, died on 8 November 1927, aged 65. His mother, Mary Ann, died on 5 April 1930, aged 69. (Parents' Headstone in Westoe Cemetery. A. 168).	Born and E. in SS. KIA on 22 August 1916 - 'Gazette' + Family Headstone in Westoe Cemetery. CWGC = KIA on 23 August 1916.	Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras. I.F.33.	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Thurs. 21 September 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 21 September	
41	1591	Aitchison	William	Private	20		17 March 1918 (Gassed and DOW)	6th Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.	101119	No 1914-5 Star		16 Meldon Terrace, Westoe, SS		Eldest son of William and Isabella Aitchison of 16 Meldon Terrace, Westoe, SS	Unmarried.		He had brothers and one sister.	No SDGW entry. 'Gassed whilst stretcher-bearing and died in hospital (of gas poisoning) in Le Treport' - 'Gazette'. Memorial service at St. Michael's, SS. (In Memoriam).	Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Le Treport. VI.F.118.	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Tues. 30 April 1918 + Mon. 17 March 1919 + Thurs. 17 March 1921 + Sat. 17 March 1923		

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
42	374	Aitken	Thomas	Stoker	44 (Born: 9 June 1872)		31 May 1916 (Battle of Jutland)	HMS Queen Mary (The Battlecruiser Fleet/1st Battlecruiser Squadron)	1612U			3 Urwins Court, Laygate Street, SS	He had served on the SS 'Brook'	Son of Thomas and Eliza Aitken of SS	Ann (Annie) Aitken (née Morrison/Nicholson) of 3 Urwins Court, Laygate Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 11 October 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1905).	[HMS Queen Mary was built at Palmer's, laid down March 1911, completed March 1912. Armament: 8 x 13.5 inch & 16 x 4 inch guns. Maximum speed: 27.5 knots.]	Daughter: Katie. Sister & Brother-in-Law: Lizzie & George. [Of HMS Queen Mary's crew of 1,286, only twenty men survived.]	Born in SS. Had served on SS 'Brook'. KIA (drowned) - Battle of Jutland. Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 8 December 1884; Left: 9 March 1885. (In Memoriam).	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 19. (Kent).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + West Holborn ROH + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS	Tues. 20 June 1916 + Thurs. 31 May 1917 (In Memoriam) + Fri. 31 May 1918 + Thurs. 31 May 1923 + Fri. 27 May 2016 + Mon. 30 May 2016	Tues. 20 June 1916 + Fri. 27 May 2016
43	1968	Aitken	Thomas William	Private	26		3 September 1917 (DOW)	14/NF (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 21st Division)	6980	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	6 Shakespeare Street, North Shields (in 1911) and 1 Russell Street, North Shields	Gas Yard Labourer (in 1911) + Smith's Dock, North Shields (Bull Ring Department - Labourer)	Son of Thomas and Jane Aitken (née Moss) of Jarrow, 25 Addison Street, North Shields, and 9% Bedford Street, North Shields. (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 31 March 1872. Marriage registered in SS - March quarter of 1872).	Kathleen Jeffrey (formerly Aitken, née [redacted]) of Jarrow, was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1910).	[His wife, Kathleen, was born in Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham, and was 24 in 1911 - when he was 21. Siblings: Margaret Jane, Andrew D., Lily, Eleanor, John G., Lottie and James.]	Children (all births registered in Tynemouth): James (Sept. q. 1911), John G. (December q. 1912), Kathleen (June q. 1914) & Thomas (June q. 1916).	Born in Jarrow. E. North Shields. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1891. Enlisted on 7 September 1914 along with his younger brother - 'Shields' Daily news' (18 October 1917).	Menin Road South Military Cemetery. II.1.23. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Borough of Tynemouth ROH + Smith's Dock Company ROH + Smith's Dock Park ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	Smith's Dock Magazine, July 1919
44	1970	Aitken	William	Private	Unknown		27 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	19395	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born and E. in Jarrow.	Loos Memorial. Panel 106 and 107	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
45	3938	Aitken	William	Fireman	25		8 January 1920	HMS Eaglet	Mercantile Marine Reserve					Son of George and Margaret Jane Aitken of 43 Edward Terrace, SS					Harton Cemetery. E.3797. (South Shields).			
46	3969	Aitken	James	AB	Unknown (Born: 5 January 1894 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	Hawke Bn. RND	TZ/4842 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	47 Gilbert Street, SS	A Water-Boatman (RND Service Record)	Eldest son of John William and Elizabeth Aitken of 47 Gilbert Street, SS	[Height: 5'1". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £9/10s. 5.12.1915 - Drafted from Blandford Camp to Hawke Bn. 17.12.15 - Disembarked at Alexandria. 29.12.15 Embarked on HMT 'Arcadian'. 6.1.16 - Disembarked at Alexandria from HMT 'Arcadian']	[His sister, Maggie Aitken, died on 11 March 1910, aged 19 years 5 months. He had sisters and brothers (in 1923).]	Brothers: Robert (AB in RND) (No. 4003) and John William (AB in RND) (853). Sister & B in-L: Jenny & Bombardier John William Irving - RFA (No. 4033) - Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1915.	His photograph together with those of both his brothers and his brother-in-law appeared in the 'Gazette' on Friday 4 February 1916.		Fri. 4 February 1916 + RND Service Record	Fri. 4 February 1916 (Including his brothers - Robert and John William)	
47	4003	Aitken	Robert	AB	Unknown		Unknown	RND						Second son of John William and Elizabeth Aitken of 47 Gilbert Street, SS		[His sister, Maggie Aitken, died on 11 March 1910, aged 19 years 5 months. He had sisters and brothers (in 1923).]	Older Brother: AB James Aitken - RND (No. 3969). Younger Brother: AB John William Aitken - RND. No. 4033). His sister, Maggie Aitken, died on 11 March 1910, aged 19 years 5 months. He had sisters.	Sister & Brother-in-Law: Jenny & John William Irving - RFA (No. 4033). (Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1915).		Fri. 4 February 1916	Fri. 4 February 1916 (Includes his brothers James and John William)	
48	6038	Aitken	Thomas	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 7 July 1902; Left: 30 October 1907.		Holy Trinity School Boys' ROH, SS (Served)		
49	6638	Aitken	Archibald	Private	47		March q. 1935 (SS)	14/DLI or 15/DLI				Jarrow.		Elizabeth Aitken (née Wears). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 26 June 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1912).	[While he was being operated on for appendicitis in a hospital in the south the pain he suffered was so great that the attempts he made to cry out resulted in his speech and later his hearing come back.]	Children (all births registered in SS): James (June q. 1917), Stanley (March q. 1919), William (March q. 1921) and Gordon (March q. 1928). Brother: Private William Aitken, 15/DLI, 27 September 1915 (Battle of Loos), age unknown (No. 1970).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1888. Took part in the Battle of Loos, lost his speech and hearing through the explosion of a shell near him, and later on recovered his lost faculties under rather singular circumstances' (Jarrow Express).		Fri. 12 May 1916 (Jarrow Express)			
50	6662	Aitken	J.	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown					27 Chapel Road, Jarrow (in August 1916)						Wounded by 3 August 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 4 August 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
51	853	Aitken (Buller 'Gazette')	John William	AB	19 years 7 months (Born: 7 September 1896)		17 April 1917	Drake Bn. RND (189th Brigade, 63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/3242 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	47 Gilbert Street, SS	Coal Miner	Son of John William and Elizabeth Aitken of 47 Gilbert Street, SS	Unmarried.	[E. 7 January 1915. Draft for MEF 9 September 1915. Joined Drake Bn: 21.9.1915 to 19.10.1915. Diarrhoea. Rejoined Drake Bn: 2.12.1915 to 7.10.1916.]	Brother: Will (in Salonika), S & B-in-L: Jenny (Jennie) & Will. His sister, Maggie Aitken, died on 11 March 1910, aged 19 years 5 months. He had sisters. B-in-L: Bombardier John William Irving RFA.	'Better known as John William Buller' - 'Gazette'. Brothers: AB James Aitken RND (No. 3969) & AB Robert Aitken - RND (No. 4003). (In Memoriam).	Arras Memorial. Bay 1		Fri. 4 February 1916 + Tues. 8 May 1917 + Wed. 17 April 1918 + Mon. 18 April 1921 + Mon. 17 April 1922 + Tues. 17 April 1923 + RND Database	Fri. 4 February 1916 (Including his brothers - James and Robert)
52	2716	Alcock	John William	Private	21		12 October 1916	21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	21/1285	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of John James and Jane Alcock of 28 Front Street, Low Moorsley, Co. Durham.	Unmarried.			Born and E. in SS.	Ration Farm Military Cemetery, La Chapelle-D'Armentieres. II.B.1.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
53	4708	Alcock	Edward	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'A' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/16	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	11 Ormonde Street, SS					[Transferred to 25/NF and 1st/4th York and Lancaster Regt. (Acting Corporal).]	Enlisted: 3 December 1914. His name appeared in the October 1916 and June 1917 Casualties' Lists. 3 July 1919 - Discharged. (John Sheen).		John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)		
54	273	Alder	Bartholomew	Private	36 (or 37)		30 June 1916 (Somme)	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/154	No 1914-5 Star	France	29 Reed Street, SS		Ellen (Nellie) Alder (née Donnelly) of 29 Reed Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 15 October 1901. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1901).	[102 Brigade was positioned astride the Albert-Bapaume Road and facing La Boisselle on 1 July 1916.]	He had children.	Born in SS. E. Wallsend. His birth was registered in South Shields during the March quarter of 1878.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Tues. 27 March 1917 + Fri. 24 June 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
55	587	Alder	James	Petty Officer	21 (Born: 29 August 1895)	Military Medal (won at the Ancre - 'LG'; 19 February 1917, 6th Supplement, page 1749).	23 April 1917 (Battle of Gavrelle)	Nelson Bn. RND (189 Brigade, 63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/3641 (T.R.N.D. 13641)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	20 Adelaide Street, SS	St. Hilda's (Putter) [1911 - Driver Below Ground]	Son of James and Jane Alder of 20 Adelaide Street, SS. (Father born in SS & a 50-year old Joiner in a Colliery; Mother aged 47, B. Nthd. Married for 26 years with 9 children, all still living in 1911).	Unmarried. (Sister and Brother-in-Law: Minnie and Bob. Aunt & Uncle: Sarah and Bob. Remembered by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Beverley.)	[E. 22 January 1915 (aged 18). Draft for MEF 1 August 1915. Joined Nelson Bn: 20.8.1915 to 24.1.1917. Trench Foot. Rejoined Nelson Bn: 26.2.1917 to 23.4.1917.]	[He won his Military Medal during the Battle of the Ancre in November 1916 - Roy Swales, page 114. Siblings (all B. in SS, 1911 ages): Ethel (22), Margaret (19), William (17), Sarah (11), Elizabeth (9) & John (6).]	B & S in-L: Will & Maggie. Uncle Jim & Aunt Polly. He had brothers & sisters. His father, James Alder Snr, was a veteran who fought through the Egyptian Campaign & held the Long Service Medal having served 25 years in the 5th Durhams and the Territorials.	Arras Memorial. Bay 1	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Fri. 22 December 1915 + Wed. 10 January 1917 + Thurs. 12 December 1918 + Sat. 23 April 1921 (In Memoriam) + Mon. 24 April 1922 + Mon. & Tues. 23 & 24 April 1923 + RND Database	Wed. 10 January 1917
56	7132	Alder	Arthur Cornelius	Private	50		September q. 1937 (SS)	Labour Corps				Bell Street, Westoe, SS (in 1881), and Wellington Street, SS (in 1891)	A General Labourer (in 1891)	Son of Thomas and Isabella Alder of Wellington Street, SS (in 1891)		[His father, Thomas (A General Labourer in 1891), was born in Lambeth, Surrey (c. 1838), and was 53 in 1891. His mother, Isabella, was born in Scotland (c. 1843) and was 48 in 1891.]	Siblings (1891 ages; all registered in SS): Thomas (17; Born in SS; December q. 1874), Mary Susan (12; Born in SS; September q. 1878), Isabella (10; Born in Jarrow; March q. 1881) and Catherine Young (8; Born in Jarrow; June q. 1883).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1873. Siblings (1881 ages): Annie (12; Born in Scotland) and William (10; Born in Scotland).		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS		

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
57	296	Alderson	Matthew Hollandings	Fireman	33		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve	1914-5 Star		40 East Holborn, SS		Son of John and Catherine Rebecca Alderson (née Holland) of SS			The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1881. Brother and Sister-in-Law: Joseph and Katie of 5 Barrington Lane, SS + Nephew Joseph. (In Memoriam).	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 9	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + West Holborn Roll of Honour	Tues. 26 January 1915 + Fri. 14 January 1916	
58	968	Alderson	Emmerson	Private	27		11 April 1918 (Battle of Estaires, 9-11 April 1918. 'Operation Georgette')	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	350787 (1642)	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Swan Bank, SS (in 1911) and, later, 41 Coronation Street, North Shields + 12 Mount Pleasant, North Shields (Borough of Tynemouth ROH)	Glass and Flint Glass Works (in 1911) [Edward Moore & Co. (?)]	Son of John Thomas and Esther Alderson (née Peart) of Swan Bank, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 29 November 1890 (SS; December q. 1890). (In 1911 they had been married for 20 years and had had 11 children, six still living).	Margaret Alderson (née Gillespie) of 41 Coronation Street, North Shields. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the March quarter of 1918).	[In 1911 his father, John, was 46. He was born in Newcastle. His mother, Esther, was 44 and was born in Goldhill, Cumberland.]	Siblings (all born in SS, 1911 ages): Catherine (14 - Glass & Flint Glass Works), William (13), Joseph (10), George (7) & John Thomas (2).	Born and E. in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1891.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 8 and 9. (Belgium).	Borough of Tynemouth Roll of Honour	Clive Dunn page 241 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
59	3022	Alderson	George	Private	21		24 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	2/Royal Dublin Fusiliers (10 Brigade, 4th Division)	16694	3 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France				Mrs. Hannah Simpson (formerly Alderson) of 10 Galt Street, Thornley, Co. Durham.		Born in SS. E. Newcastle. R. Wheatley Hill, Co. Durham.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 44 and 46. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
60	4504	Alderson	Joseph Alexander	AB	Unknown (Born: 7 August 1889)		Unknown	Anson Bn. RND	TZ/3502 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	5 Wellington Place, SS	A Labourer (RND Service Record)		Catherine M. Alderson (née Grindle) of 5 Wellington Place, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 1 December 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1912).	[Enlisted: 16 January 1915. 24.7.1915 - Joined Anson Bn. at Gallipoli. 15.6.1916 - Embarked on HMT 'Minnewaska' at Mudros. 20.6.1916 - Disembarked at Marseilles. 4 to 14.6.1917 - Leave to UK. 5.7.1918 - Invalided to UK (Influenza). 10.8.1918 - Discharged]	Children (all registered in SS): Joseph A. (June q. 1914), John (December q. 1918), Elizabeth G. (December q. 1921) & Catherine G. (June q. 1926).	Height: 5'4". Dark brown hair. Brown eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £23. 'J.A.' tattooed on his right forearm. 1.2.1919 - Demobilised.		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	RND Service Record + Tues. 10 August 1920	
61	7138	Alderson	James Thomas	Leading Seaman	Unknown		Unknown	RND				Morton Street, SS (in 1891), and 10 Park Avenue, North Shields (in 1911)	An Accountant (in 1911) [An Articled Clerk (Chartered Accountant) (in 1901)]	Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Alderson of Morton Street, SS (in 1891)	Christina Alderson (née Peat - aged 27 in 1911) of 10 Park Avenue, North Shields. (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1906).	[His father, Thomas, was born in Sedgefield, Co. Durham (c. 1847), and was 53 in 1901. He died in SS - June q. 1924, aged 75. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in SS (c.1850) and was 52 in 1901.]	Siblings (1901 ages; all born in SS): Henrietta Culey (23; September q. 1877), Margaret Reay (18; June q. 1882), Israel (17; March q. 1884) and Grace (10; September q. 1890).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1880. Son: Dennis (Tynemouth; December q. 1909; Died: Calder, Yorkshire; March q. 1941, aged 42).		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS		
62	5850	Aldous	Harold Frank	L/C	67		17 May 1957	Manchester Regt.	6711			Jarrow (in May 1957)							Jarrow Cemetery.			
63	969	Aldridge	James	Private	25		24 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	275182 (1823)	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.		Son of Mr. T.L. Aldridge of 5 Wouldhave Street, SS			He had sisters.	Born and E. in SS. [North-East War Memorials' website incorrectly gives his name as 'James Albridge'.] (In Memoriam).	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS	Sat. 24 March 1923 + Clive Dunn page 241 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
64	3420	Aldus	William Richard	Sapper	36		9 December 1918	Railway Operating Division R.E.	WR/259065	No 1914-5 Star		Dry Dock Labourer (in 1911)	Eldest son of William and the late Elizabeth Aldus	Emily Aldus (née Flint). (Born: Newton, Lancashire, aged 29 in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Manchester during the September quarter of 1906).	A Boarder living at 16 Guide Street, Weaste, Pendleton, Lancashire. He had been married for 5 years in 1911 and had one child.	Had sisters & one brother. Daughter: Ethel - aged 4 in 1911 and born at Newton, Lancashire. (Her birth was registered in Manchester during the December quarter of 1906).	His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1882. He died at Liverpool Military Hospital. Formerly 194029 R.E. & 47315 Liverpool Regt.	Manchester (Philips Park) Cemetery. K.C.E.64. (Screen Wall).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS	Sat. 21 December 1918 + No SDGW entry		
65	14	Alexander	William	Private	Unknown		4 September 1918	20/DLI (123 Brigade, 41st Division)	93259	No 1914-5 Star	France						Born in SS. E. Newcastle. Also 3/7956 Grad. Bn.	Vormezeele Enclosure No. 3. XV.K.11.		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
66	2715	Alexander	John Rutherford	Private	27 or 28		30 April 1915 (DOW)	1st/6th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	6/2425	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	51 Winchester Street, SS (in July 1908 - when his mother died) + 18 Seafeld Terrace, SS. (He resided with his father in April 1915 - 'Gazette').		Son of Thomas and the late Hannah Alexander of 18 Seafeld Terrace, SS. (His mother, Hannah, died 20 July 1908, aged 57 (Family Headstone)).	Unmarried.	[His father, Thomas Burns Alexander, died in May 1932, aged 88 (Family Headstone + GRO). His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1887.]	Brother: James Robertson Alexander - Died on the Yangtze River on 18 (or 13 ?) August 1903, aged 25 (and was interred at Kiukiang, China). Sister: Grace Craig Alexander - Died 15 July 1892, aged 12.	Born in SS. E. Newcastle. He had gone to the front only three weeks before he was KIA - 'Gazette'. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery (M.5943).	Baillieu Communal Cemetery Extension (Nord). I.F.33.	Westoe Road Baptist Church Organ Plaque + South Shields' Y.M.C.A. Memorial Plaque (?)	Sat. 8 May 1915 + Mon. 1 November 1920 (Westoe Road Baptists' Memorial Tablet) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 8 May 1915
67	4233	Alexander	Robert Smeaton [Marriage Record + Burial Register]	Private	51		Buried: 22 March 1939	West Yorkshire Regt.		1914-5 Star		45 Lord Nelson Street, Tyne Dock (in September 1915) and 5 Dixon Street, SS (in March 1939)	Harton Colliery		Maria McKay Alexander (née Maxwell) of 45 Lord Nelson Street, Tyne Dock. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 24 February 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1908).	[Severely wounded at Gallipoli and in hospital at Alexandria, Egypt - 'Gazette'. 'Of St. Mark's Parish' - Burial Register.]	The birth of a 'Robert Smeetam Alexander' was registered in SS - March q. 1888. The marriage of a 'Robert Smeaton Alexander' was registered in SS - March q. 1908.	Harton Cemetery. J.8095. (South Shields).		Tues. 14 September 1915	Tues. 14 September 1915	
68	6814	Alexanderson	Harry	Private	70 (GRO)		September q. 1936 (SS)					225 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)	A Mooringman (in 1911)	Charlotte Marcia Alexanderson (née Collins) of 225 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 7 December 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1909).	[His wife, Charlotte Marcia, was born in SS (March q. 1875) and died in SS - Buried: 2 December 1960, aged 85. (Harton Cemetery. J.7731). She resided at 53 Bunyan Avenue, SS.]	Son: Henry (SS; June q. 1900). Daughter: Ruby (SS; June q. 1910).	Born in Stockholm, Sweden.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour			
69	849	Allan	Wilton	Private	20 (or 21)		1 July 1916	'A' Company, 11/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (Donegal and Fermanagh) (109 Brigade, 36th (Ulster) Division)	18348	18 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.	A Sailor	Second son of W. Tone Allan and the late Frances Anne Allan of 47 Henry Nelson Street, SS.		[Moved forward from Thiépvál Wood in support of the attack by the Ulster Division on 1 July 1916. High casualties from machine-gun fire upon leaving wood and during attempt to cross No Man's Land.]	Grandson of the late Captain Peter Allan and the late Peter Thornton.	Born in SS. E. Newcastle. R. SS. MRIC = Allen. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1894.	Connaught Cemetery, Thiépvál. I.A.12.	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS + St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Wed. 4 October 1916 + Fri. 18 May 1917 + Mon. 24 November 1919 + Fri. 24 June 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 4 October 1916 + Thurs. 23 June 2016
70	956	Allan	Henry S.	Leading Seaman	Unknown	Military Medal	27 January 1918	Hood Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Navy) Division)	CZ/1353 (RNVr)									Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Le Treport. V.E.128.	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS			
71	1777	Allan	William	Private (Acting Corporal - MRIC)	18		11 August 1916 (Somme)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	19/1028	No 1914-5 Star		52 Arthur Street, Hebburn Colliery (in August 1916)	Hebburn Colliery	Son of George and Kate Allan of 52 Arthur Street, Hebburn Colliery	Unmarried.	[To Acheux (4/8). Moved forward (6/8) - two companies in front line (Gordon Trench), one in support at Hamel, one at Mesnil in reserve. Relieved and to Beaussart (12/8). To Mailly-Maillet Wood (14/8).]	[He attended Hebburn Colliery School, leaving in 1912.]	Born: Tudhoe, Co. Durham. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn Colliery. MRIC + CWGC = 'William Allan'.	Hamel Military Cemetery. Beaumont-Hamel. I.C.21.	Hebburn Colliery School ROH + Hebburn Colliery School ROH - 1915	Fri. 6 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 25 August 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 9 February 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
72	3261	Allan	George Henry	Gunner	37 (Family Headstone)		20 November 1917	221st Siege Battery RGA	108327	No 1914-5 Star	France	1 Conway Terrace, SS (in 1901), 6 Chapel Terrace, SS (in October 1907), and 2 Readhead Avenue, Westoe, SS (in 1911)	A Fruiterer (Greengrocer) (in October 1907 and 1911) [A Horse Groom/Driver in 1901]	Son of Thomas Henry Allan and Annie Elizabeth Allan of 43 Frederick Street, SS (in 1911). (His father died on 15 February 1919, aged 77).	Margaret Jane Allan (née Dickie) of 2 Readhead Avenue, Westoe, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 27 October 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1909).	[His father, Thomas Henry (A Retired Policeman), was born in Epping Forest, Essex, and was 70. His mother, Ann Elizabeth (A Fulterer), was born in Lythe, Yorkshire, and was 65. Father-in-Law: Robert Ballantyne Dickie (A Railway Signaller).]	B: William Snaith Allan (Died 15 February 1888, aged 20). Sisters: Lucy Ann Gallagher (Died 10 April 1897, aged 27) & Emma I. Kellaway (Died 16 December 1945, aged 69). Siblings (1901 ages): Edith Hannah (18; SS - March q. 1883) and Alice Gertrude (15).	Born: Washington, Co. Durham. E. Nottingham. Sons: Thomas Ballantyne (SS; September q. 1908) & George Henry (SS; December q. 1909). ROH = R.H. Allan. MRIC = George H. Allen. There is a Family Headstone in St. Peter's Churchyard, Harton.	Ypres Reservoir Cemetery. I.I.140. (Belgium).	Frederick Street Roll of Honour + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
	3317	Allan	William	Private	Unknown		24 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	1st/7th DLI (Pioneers) (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	2438	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Southwick, Sunderland.					Born: Hebburn. E. Sunderland. R. Southwick, Sunderland.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium),		Clive Dunn page 241 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Clive Dunn page 67	
73	3318	Allan	William	Private	Unknown		14 September 1916 (Somme)	9/West Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	3/8960	29 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)					[9/West Yorkshire moved to the front line on 14 September and with 8/West Riding Regt. made a successful attack on Turk Street and the Wonder Work beyond. Relieved and to Crucifix Corner (15/9). Casualties - 318.]		Born: Hartlepool, Co. Durham. E. SS.	Thiépvai Memorial. Pier and Face 2A, 2C and 2D		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
	3408	Allan	James	CSM (Warrant Officer: Class II)	38	Mentioned in Despatches	24 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	1st/5th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	5/2258	20 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	20 Appletree Gardens, Walkerville, Newcastle (Formerly 1 Rosa Street, SS).	Walker and Wallsend Gas Company	Eldest son of Margaret and the late David Allan of 1 Rosa Street, SS	Jennie Charlton Allan of 20 Appletree Gardens, Walkerville, Newcastle		He had two brothers with the colours. [The precise circumstances of his death were explained in reasonable detail in the 'Gazette' in December 1915.]	Born: Midlothian. E. Walker-on-Tyne. Both the 'Gazette' and SDGW say he was KIA on 23 May 1915. Secretary of Walker and Wallsend Union Gas Company's Rifle Club from its inception in 1906.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	St. Michael's ROH, SS (?)	Mon. 7 June 1915 + Wed. 15 December 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 15 December 1915
74	4045	Allan	G.B.	Corporal	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown											His MM was won for conspicuous gallantry at St. Eloi. Wounded and in hospital (in June 1916) - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 8 June 1916	Thurs. 8 June 1916
	5089	Allan	James		Unknown (Born: 1873)		Unknown					26 Wellington Street, SS (in 1911)	A Painter in a Shipyard (in 1911)		Annie Allan of 26 Wellington Street, SS (in 1911)		Daughter: Jessie Allan.			Livingstone Street Roll of Honour (?)	Wed. 8 August 1917	
75	5138	Allan	Albert	Sergeant	54 (Born: 30 March 1893)	CBE	21 January 1948	Railway Transport Division, R.E.				Wingate Station, Hutton Henry, Co. Durham (1901), Jarrow (in September 1906), Wear Street, Jarrow (1911) and Adstock Cottage, Adstock, Buckinghamshire (in January 1948)	A Clerk working for N.E.R. Company (Apprentice in the Traffic Division - 1912)	Son of John Joseph and Katherine Allan of Wear Street, Jarrow	Margherita Allan (née Miles). (They were married in Christ Church, Jarrow, on 16 February 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1920).	[Assistant Secretary of the Federated Malay States Railway from 1921 to 1932. Promoted to Divisional Superintendent in 1932. In April 1938 he left Malaya to take up the post of General Manager of the Sierra Leone Railway - to 1944, when awarded CBE.]	His wife Margherita's death was probably registered in Chelmsford, Essex - June q. 1962, aged 66.	Born at Wingate, Co. Durham (Easington; June q. 1893). He entered SS Boys' High School on 13 September 1906 and left on 21 December 1910.			Mike Todd	
	6163	Allan	John	AB	Unknown		Unknown	HMS Paddler				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 17 August 1908; Left: 7 September 1914.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
76	576	Allen	Alexander	L/C	37		2 April 1918 ('Operation Michael')	2nd/8th (Territorial) Lancashire Fusiliers (125 Brigade, 42nd (East Lancashire) Division)	38945	No MRIC entry.	France	1 Urfa Terrace, SS		Son of Richard Hall Allen	Mary Hannah Allen (née Douglass) of 1 Urfa Terrace, SS. (They were married in St. John's Presbyterian Church on 10 June 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1914).			Born and E. in SS. Formerly 38951 Yorkshire Regt.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 32 to 34	Saint Paul and St. John's Church Roll of Honour, SS	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
	1399	Allen	Albert Edward	Private	25		26 July 1916 (Somme)	8th Bn. Australian Infantry, Australian Imperial Force	2551			Melbourne. Australia.		Son of Ridley and the late Julianna Allen (née Schwartz) of 3 Ladysmith Street, SS. (They were married in St. Thomas' Church, SS, on 18 October 1882. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1882).			Brother: Private John Edward Allen, 1/NF, Died on 28 March 1918, aged 32 (No. 2717).	Villers-Bretonneux Memorial		Thurs. 23 August 1917		
77	2717	Allen	John Robert	Private	32		28 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	51090	No 1914-5 Star	France	3 Ladysmith Street, SS (in 1911), 61 Elizabeth Street, SS, and Station Road, Cullercoats, Northumberland	A Hairdresser (in 1911)	Eldest son of Ridley and the late Juliana Allen (née Schwartz) of 3 Ladysmith Street, SS. (They were married in St. Thomas' Church, SS, on 18 October 1882. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1882).	Charlotte Allen (née Etherington) of 61 Elizabeth Street, SS. (Station Road, Cullercoats, Northumberland, in January 1919). (They were married on 1 August 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1911).		Brother: Private Albert Edward Allen, 8th Bn. A.I.F., Died 26 July 1916, aged 26 (No. 1399).	Born in SS. E. Whitley Bay, Northumberland. Siblings: Emily S., Priscilla G., Alice A.F. and William E. (In Memoriam).	Arras Memorial. Bay 2 and 3	St. Michael's ROH, SS (?) + Borough of Tynemouth ROH + St. George's Church ROH, Cullercoats	Thurs. 23 January 1919 + Fri. 28 March 1919 + Wed. 28 March 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
	2802	Allen	Charles	Private	19 (Born: 3 June 1898)		12 October 1917	'D' Company, 13/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	30248	10 May 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	120 Cleveland Street, SS (in 1911)	An Apprentice Blacksmith (in January 1916)	Second son of James and Elizabeth Allen (née Hymers) of 120 Cleveland Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 30 March 1889. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1889).	Unmarried. [Height: 5' 0". Weight: 7 stones 8 lbs. C. of E. Wounded and 'Missing' in France on 19 July 1916.]	[His father, James (A Ships' Joiner), was born in SS and was 49. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in SS and was 39. They had been married for 22 years and had had ten children, six still living.]	He had sisters and brothers. Siblings (1911 ages; all SS): James (17; A Brass Moulder), Elizabeth (15), Frederick (11) and Laura (7). Aunt: Mrs. Catherine Lake of 99 Chichester Road, SS. Uncle: Charles Allen of 97 Bath Street, SS (aged 39 in 1911).	Born and E. in SS. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 26 June 1898. (In Memoriam). He enlisted in SS on 25 January 1916. His Service Record has survived and includes a letter to a pal.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross, SS	Sat. 12 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
78	3264	Allen	Robert Osmond	Gunner	34		25 July 1917 (DOW)	262nd Siege Battery RGA	284878	16 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	17 Woodbine Road, Gosforth, Newcastle (in 1911)	Insurance Agent (in 1911)	Son of Sarah Isabella Allen of 9 Lilburn Gardens, South Gosforth, Newcastle, and the late Robert Osmond Allen		[His mother, Sarah Isabella, was born in Newcastle and a 53-year old widow in 1911, residing at 9 Lilburn Gardens, South Gosforth.]		Born in Jarrow. [1911 Census - Born: Newcastle]. E. Newcastle. A Regular or a Reservist. Formerly 12899 RGA.	Gwalla Cemetery. I.E.3. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
	3456	Allen	Thomas F.	First Engineer	63		23 December 1915	SS 'Northumbria' (London)	Mercantile Marine			1 Wood Terrace, SS		Son of the late John and Jane Allen.	Jane Allen (née Harris) of 1 Wood Terrace, SS. (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 28 June 1879. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1879).			Born in London. SS 'Northumbria' was a Tyne collier which had sailed from Burntisland.	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 12 January 1916	
79	3620	Allen	Lawrence Pole	Sergeant	25		21 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	4/Royal Fusiliers (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	G/73110	No 1914-5 Star	France	Rose Inn, Dene Street, North Shields (in 1911) and 43 Middle Street, Tynemouth	A Hosier (in 1911). He worked for William Wood and Sons, Tailors, North and South Shields.	Son of William John and Catherine Allen (née Pole) of the Rose Inn, Dene Street, North Shields, & also of 6 Collingwood Terrace, North Shields. (Married in St. Mary's Church - 14 August 1882. 1911 - Married for 29 years with 9 children, all still living).		[His father was a 47-year old Publican in 1911 (Hotel Manager in Chilton in 1901) - born in North Shields. His mother was then aged 46 - born in SS.	Sisters: Lizzie (B. SS, 12 in 1901) & Mary A. (B. NS, 10 in 1901) + Brothers-in-Law: Sep & William. B & S-in-L: Willie (B. SS, 15 in 1901) & Mary. B: John J. (B. SS, 17 in 1901) &	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS September q. 1893. CWGC = 'Lawrence Poole Allen'. Siblings: Albert E. (B. NS, 5 in 1901), Sydney M. (B. NS, 2 in 1901) & Ethel M. (B. NS, 5 month in 1901). (In Memoriam).	Arras Memorial	Borough of Tynemouth ROH	Fri. 21 March 1919	
80																						
81																						
82																						
83																						
84																						
85																						
86																						

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
87	3830	Allen	Alexander Gibson (SS Grammar School Admissions' Book)	Private	33 (Born: 12 October 1882)		15 September 1916	28th Battalion, Canadian Infantry	424380			Wishart, Sasketchewan, Canada.	A Farmer	Son of Robert Stephenson Allen (A Shipbroker) of 4 Westoe Crescent, SS		[He attended SS High School: Admitted 6 May 1890; Left Easter 1898 - To go to a Modern School.]	Older Brother: Robert Stephenson Allen (Born: 24 July 1880) - also attended SS High School.	'Emigrated to Canada ten years ago and became a flourishing farmer' - 'Gazette'. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1882.	Vimy Memorial	SS High School ROH + SS High School Admissions' Book	Thurs. 12 October 1916	Thurs. 12 October 1916
	3963	Allen	Frederick (Freddy)	Corporal	24	Military Medal	21 March 1921	1st/7th DLI (Pioneers)				92 Catherine Street, SS	Coal Miner				He had sisters and one brother. Brother and Sister-in-Law: Bob and Ena. Brothers-in-Law: Harry and Victor. Aunt Sarah + Ena Wilson.	'Of St. Thomas' Parish' - Burial Register. (In Memoriam).	Harton Cemetery. C.(or L.)342. (South Shields).		Tues. 8 October 1918 + Tues. 21 March 1921 (2 ?) + Wed. 21 March 1923	
88	4005	Allen	Robert Dobson	AB	39 (Born: 8 September 1892 - RND Service Record)		Buried: 10 September 1932 (SS)	2nd Platoon, 'A' Company, Collingwood Bn. RND	TZ/1053 (RNRV)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	169 Marsden Street, Westoe, SS + 12 (?) Mozart Street, SS (in September 1932)	A Miner (RND Service Record + Harton Cemetery Burial Index)		Ethel Allen of 169 Marsden Street, Westoe, SS	['Robert Dobson Allen' - 'Gazette'.] [Height: 5'6". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £5/10s. Enlisted: 3 November 1914.]	[4.2.1915 - Joined Collingwood Bn. 4.6.15 - Wounded (GSW, back). 11.6.15 - To 1st Australian GH, Alexandria. 3.8.15 - Invalided to UK on HS 'Glengorm Castle'.]	Birth registered in Sunderland - December q. 1892. 18.11.1915 - Haslar Hospital advised 'Unserviceable' suffering from defective vision (Nystaginus - attributable.) Wounded in action at Gallipoli on 4 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.	Harton Cemetery. B.1436 (?)		Mon. 21 June 1915 + RND Service Record + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	Mon. 21 June 1915
	5117	Allen	Harry	Private	Unknown		Unknown	East Yorkshire Regt.				South Shields.	Brigham and Cowans Dry Docks				Sister: Mrs. Duncan of 107 Mile End Road, SS.	Wounded in the foot and in a hospital in France. This was the third time he had been wounded - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 19 April 1918	Wounded in the foot and in a hospital in France. This was the third time he had been wounded - 'Gazette'.
90	5302	Allen	S.V.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				Grange Road, Jarrow						Wounded in March 1918 (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 5 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
91	5672	Allen	William	Trimmer	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Mine-Sweeping (RNR))				18 Drake Street, SS (in November 1915)									Thurs. 4 November 1915	
92	6545	Allen	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Divisions)				120 Cleveland Street, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 2 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 3 June 1915	
93	6815	Allen	Robert	L/C	Unknown		Unknown					2 The Folly, Cloughs Buildings, Cramlington (in 1891), 109 Iveston, Newcastle (in 1901), and 292 South Palmerston Street, SS (in 1911)	A House Painter (in 1911)	Son of Benjamin David Allen and Carrie Allen (née Wood) of 292 South Palmerston Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the March quarter of 1890).		[His father, Benjamin David (A Boot Maker), was born in SS (SS; March q. 1848) and died in SS - December q. 1924, aged 76. His mother, Carrie, was born in Calster, Lincolnshire, c. 1854, and died in SS - December q. 1925, aged 72.]	Sister: Florence (Florrie) - Born in Newbiggin, Northumberland, and a 17-year old Domestic Servant in 1911.	Born in Newcastle. Birth registered in Newcastle - December q. 1890.	Frederick Street Roll of Honour			
	1688	Allison	William	Rifleman	22 or 23		25 September 1915	9/Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own) (42 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	S/9830	28 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	59 Albert Road, Jarrow (in 1911 and September 1915)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard) (Apprentice Boilermaker in 1911)	Son of Arthur and Margaret Elizabeth Allison (née Wilson) of 59 Albert Road, Jarrow. (They were married in Christ Church, Jarrow, on 5 December 1888. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1888).		[His Father, Arthur, was born in Hebburn and was a 45-year old Boilermaker in a Shipyard. His mother, Margaret, was born in Portsmouth and aged 46.]	Sisters (both born in Jarrow; 1911 ages): Harriet Gertrude (Z1, Dressmaker) and Edith (Z0, Milliner's Assistant).	Born, E. and R. in Jarrow. He was 18 in 1911. [In 1911 his parents had been married for 22 years and had had five children, four still living.]	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 46 to 48 and 50. (Belgium).	Palmer's Cenotaph + St. John's Wesleyan Methodist Church Plaque, Jarrow	Fri. 27 October 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Mon. 16 August 1920 + Fri. 20 August 1920 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
95	1963	Allison	William	Private	31		10 June 1916	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	20428	No MRIC entry	France			Son of Edith and the late John Allison	E. Ray (formerly Allison) of 38 Edith Street, SS			A native of Seaham Colliery, Co. Durham. Born: Seaham Harbour. E. Sunderland. R. Castletown, Sunderland.	Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery. VII.C.17. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
96	1964	Allison	James	Private	41		12 March 1915	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)	3/9923	23 February 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	148 High Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Plater's Labourer in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Hugh and Mary Allison of Jarrow	Margaret Elizabeth Allison (née Carrick) of 148 High Street, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 28 July 1894. Their marriage was registered in SS - September q. 1894. Poem written by her published in the 'Jarrow Express').	[They had been married for 16 years in 1911 having had eight children, six still living. His wife, Margaret Elizabeth, was born in Wigton, Cumberland, and was then 33.]	Children (all B. Jarrow; 1911 ages): Edward Allison or Carrick, 17, Rivet Heater in Shipyard; Barbara, 12; Elizabeth, 10; James, 8, & Martha, 6.	Born in Glasgow. E. Sunderland. Children (1911 ages): Joseph, 3, B. Jarrow; Annie, 10 months, B. Middleton-in-Teesdale (Reg. SS, Sept. Q. 1910).	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 2. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Gazette) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
97	4802	Allison	Herbert	2nd-Lieutenant	Unknown		Unknown	24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)		No 1914-5 Star	France					[Birth registered in SS - September q. 1886.]		Born in Jarrow in 1886. 8 November 1915 - Commissioned. 3 August 1916 - To 24/NF. 1918 - To 8/NF.			John Sheen	
98	6005	Allison	George	AB	Unknown (Born: 20 November 1893)		Unknown	1st Platoon, 'C' Company, Collingwood Bn. And Nelson Bn. RND	TZ/1742 (RNRV)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	57 Ellesmere Street, SS, and 198 Dean Road, SS (RND Service Record)	A Miner (RND Service Record)	Son of John Allison of 57 Ellesmere Street, SS				Birth registered in SS - December q. 1893. Enlisted: 13 November 1914. Height: 5' 8". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E.			Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	
99	7272	Allison	Henry James Noel Palmer	Lieutenant	31 (Born: 16 May 1887)		4 February 1919 (Pneumonia - at Aldershot)	3/Gordon Highlanders				'Hawthorns', East Boldon (in 1891), Aysgarth School, Newton-le-Willows, Leyburn, Yorkshire (in 1901 - parents living at Undercliffe Hall, Cleadon), 21 Langham Road, Bristol (in 1911), and 12 York Street, Portman Square, Middlesex (in February 1919)	A Wine-Shipper/Importer (in 1911)	Son of James John (Died: Newcastle - 15 September 1929, aged 75) and Edith Bryham Allison (née Davidson) of 'Hawthorns', East Boldon (in 1891). (They were married in Newcastle on 18 September 1884. Marriage registered in Newcastle - September q. 1884).	Helen May Allison (née Jones) of 13 Springfield Road, Brighton, Sussex. [She was born in Tattenhall, Cheshire, and was 25 in 1911.]	[His father, James John, was born on 19 June 1854, the eldest son of William Henry and Margaret Allison (née Clay), at Cleadon Hall. He was educated at King's School, Canterbury. He was a J.P., a Major & Honorary Lt.-Colonel in 3/DLI & Mayor of Sunderland	Brother: Claude Stanley (No. 3/Gordon Highlanders, 4 February 1919, aged 31 (No. 7273) - Born in East Boldon (Born: 3 October 1889; SS; December q. 1889); He married Helen Roper; Died on 4 June 1962 - Death registered in Windsor - June q. 1962, aged 72. He was left £9,060 2s 6d in his mother's will - 1951.	Born in East Boldon (SS; June q. 1887). He left 'effects' valued at £6 13s 9d together with £164 9s and a gratuity of £5. Probate (1919) - £247 5s 2d. His mother, Edith Bryham, died on 22 March 1951 in Sarum Nursing Home, Winchester, Hampshire.	At the west end of St. Mary's Church, Whitburn.	Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + St. Mary's Church Village Green Memorial		
100	7273	Allison	Claude Stanley	Lieutenant	72 (Born: 3 October 1889)		4 June 1962 (Windsor, Berkshire)	Royal Garrison Artillery (LG: 11 September 1914, page 7225)				'Hawthorns', East Boldon (in 1891), Aysgarth School, Newton-le-Willows, Leyburn, Yorkshire (in 1901 - parents living at Undercliffe Hall, Cleadon), and 'Wentworth', Virginia Water, Surrey	A Wine-Shipper/Importer	Son of James John (Died: Newcastle - 15 September 1929, aged 75) and Edith Bryham Allison (née Davidson) of 'Hawthorns', East Boldon (in 1891). (They were married in Newcastle on 18 September 1884. Marriage registered in Newcastle - September q. 1884).	Helen Allison (née Roper). (They were married on 26 November 1931. Their marriage was registered in Marylebone, London, during the December quarter of 1931).	[His father, James John, was born on 19 June 1854, the eldest son of William Henry and Margaret Allison (née Clay), at Cleadon Hall. He was educated at King's School, Canterbury. He was a J.P., a Major & Honorary Lt.-Colonel in 3/DLI & Mayor of Sunderland	Brother: Lieutenant Henry James Noel Palmer Allison, 3/Gordon Highlanders, 4 February 1919, aged 31 (No. 7272). His wife Helen's death was registered in Newcastle - June q. 1960, aged 91.	Born in East Boldon (SS; December q. 1889). His mother, Edith Bryham, died on 22 March 1951 in Sarum Nursing Home, Winchester, Hampshire - aged 86. She left him 'effects' valued at £9,060 2s 6d in her will. He left an estate valued at £47,334 - will.				
101	5290	Alnwick	John	Battery Sergeant-Major (Warrant Officer Class II)	Unknown	Croix de Guerre (Belgium)	Unknown	Royal Field Artillery	2939 and 771174	No 1914-5 Star		82 Argyle Street, Hebburn	A Plater at Palmers Boiler Yard, Hebburn					'He has only recently returned to the front after being home on leave' (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 1 March 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
102																						

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V		
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)		
103	5110	Alton	John H.	Driver	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				25 Lady's Walk, SS (in April 1918)	A Motorman on Corporation Tramways		Married.			Severely wounded in the left leg and in a hospital in France by 16 April 1918 - 'Gazette'. He had been in France for three years.			Tues. 16 April 1918			
	3624	Amans	Gustaf Albion	AB	49		22 March 1918	SS 'Polleón' (London)	Mercantile Marine			8 Garwood Street, SS		Son of the late Olaf Peter Amans	Mary Amans (née Wilson) of 8 Garwood Street, SS. (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 8 September 1900. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1900. His name was given as 'Gustave Amans').		Children (all births registered in SS): Isabella Stoneman (December q. 1901), Anna Elizabeth (March q. 1904), John William (March q. 1907) & Jane Elizabeth W.J. (December q. 1908).	Born in Sweden in 1869. Children: Gustave A. (SS, December q. 1910) & Jessie E. (SS, June q. 1915). Lost at sea through enemy action. 'Gustave Amans' - name marriage registered under.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 22 March 1919			
	1965	Ambler	George	Sapper	Unknown		7 September 1916 (Somme)	1st/3rd (Durham) Field Company R.E. (Territorial)	1770	No 1914-5 Star	France		Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Engine Works)				E. Jarrow.	Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval. XI.H.7.	Palmer's Cenotaph	Soldiers Died in the Great War				
105	1689	Ambrose	Thomas William (1911 Census)	Private	31 or 32		28 March 1918 (DOW)	6/King's Own Scottish Borderers (27 Brigade, 9th (Scottish) Division)	10383	16 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	Egypt (3)		A Regular Soldier (serving in 1/KOSB in 1911)	Son of Robert and Mary Ann Ambrose (née Headley) of 8 Spencer Street, Jarrow. (In 1911 his mother, Mary Ann, resided at 7 Burns Street, Jarrow).		[His mother, Mary Ann, was born in Washington, Co. Durham, and was a 44-year old Charwoman. She had been married for 25 years and had had nine children, six still living.]	Siblings (all born in Jarrow; 1911 ages): Robert John, 25 (A Regular Soldier); Hanna, 17; Rebecca, 24 (Married), John, 11; and Albert, 7. (Jarrow Express).	Born, E. and R. in Jarrow. [M.R.I.C. - 1/KOSB]. He attended St. Peter's C.E. School, Jarrow. 'Missing' since 21 March 1918 (Jarrow Express).	Honnechy British Cemetery. II.C.5.	St. Pau's Roll of Honour + St. Peter's C.E. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 7 June 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 13 September 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War			
	7083	Ambrose	Patrick Albert	Private	80 (Born: 16 February 1871)		December q. 1951 (Portsmouth, Hampshire)	20th Hussars				43 Ferry Street, Jarrow (in 1871), 3 Lime Street, Jarrow (in 1881), 3 Watson (?) Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 93 Ellison Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 3 Beaumont Street, Hebburn (in 1911)	A Shipyard Plater (in 1901 and 1911)	Son of Patrick and Jane Ambrose (née Simpson) of 3 Lime Street, Jarrow (in 1881). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 7 November 1896. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1896).	Jane Ambrose (née Clint) of 3 Beaumont Street, Hebburn (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 September 1896. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1896. [They had 7 children, all still living in 1911.]	[His father, Patrick (A Shipyard Labourer), was born in Ireland (c. 1838) and died in Jarrow - SS; March q. 1891, aged 51. His mother, Jane, was born in Jarrow (c. 1845) and died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1924, aged 80.]	Children (all registered in SS): Ellen Mary (B: Jarrow - March q. 1897; D: 1989 (Herron)), Florence (B: Jarrow - March q. 1898), John Patrick (B: Jarrow - Dec. q. 1899; D: SS; Sept. q. 1963) & Robert (B: Jarrow - 21 August 1901; D: SS; Sept. q. 1973, 71).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1871. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 19 March 1871. Children (all born in Hebburn): Jane (December q. 1903), Ethel (December q. 1906; Died: 1982) and William (March q. 1909).		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)			
107	3145	Amess	William	Private	20		17 October 1918	12/Royal Scots (27 Brigade, 9th (Scottish) Division)	353454	No 1914-5 Star	France	135 Maxwell Street, SS (in October 1918)	Whitburn Colliery	Younger son of William Gray Amess and the late Margaret Amess of SS			Only Brother: Sam (in France). Sisters: Maggie, Lucy & Ena. Brothers-in-Law: Harry Smith & James Cunningham. Sister & B-in-L: Sarah & Harry Atkinson (in France).	Born and E. in SS. 'Gazette': 'in his 20th year'. Officer's letter. Resided with his Sister & B in-L: Etta & Jim Smith of 135 Maxwell Street, SS. Sister & B-in-L: Elizabeth (Lizzie) & Thomas Seymour. Cousins: Amelia, Annie and Johnnie (in France).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 11 to 14 and 162. (Belgium).	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Wed. 13 November 1918 + Mon. 24 November 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War			
	223	Amos	Andrew	Private	27		9 August 1916 (Somme)	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	4/8055	No 1914-5 Star	France	54 Walter Street, Jarrow (in 1911) + 40 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (in August 1916)	General Labourer in a Shipyard	Son of Margaret Amos of 54 Walter Street, Jarrow		[Arrived Heuzecourt from Arras area (1/8). Entrained at Candas for Méricourt (7/8) and from there marched to camp north of Dernancourt. To Pommiers Redoubt (12/8) and from there took over front line north of Longueval.]	[His mother, Margaret, was born in Jarrow and a 46-year old widow in 1911. She had been married for 19 years and had had five children, only one still living.]	Born and E. in Jarrow. His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1888.	Thiéfpval Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Fri. 15 September 1916 + Fri. 22 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916		
109	2403	Amos	William Albert Cecil (Cecil)	Driver	23		29 March 1917	"W" 15th Trench Mortar Battery	770744	No 1914-5 Star	France	17 Salisbury Terrace, Gateshead (in 1901), 20 Albert Drive, Low Fell, Gateshead (in 1911), and 47 Trajan Street, SS	Apprenticed to a Jeweller: Mr. E.J. Grant of Fowler Street, SS	Only child of Albert Johnson Amos (formerly Chief Engineer of the Pilot Cutter) and Mary Amos (née Dunn) of 47 Trajan Avenue, SS (in February 1922). (They were married in St. James' Church, Gateshead, on 4 October 1888).	Unmarried. [KIA at Arras. He had formerly served in 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade.]	[His mother, Mary, was born in Shildon, Co. Durham, and was 51. In 1911 his parents had been married for 22 years and had had two children, one still living.]	His parents later lived at Trajan Cottage, Much Markle, Herefordshire. Aunt: Dorothy Dunn. (His birth was registered in Gateshead during the September quarter of 1894.)	Born: Gateshead. E. SS. Formerly a Gunner in the 4th Northumberland Howitzer Battery (770744). A former boy scout at Low Fell, Gateshead. (In Memoriam).	Arras Memorial. Bay 1.	South Shields' Library ROH + St. Hilda's Memorial Cross, SS + St. Helen's Church War Memorial, Low Fell, Gateshead.	Thurs. 26 April 1917 + Sat. 29 March 1919 + Wed. 29 March 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	South Shields' Library ROH		
	1969	Amour	Thomas	Private	23		20 March 1918 (DOW)	22/DLI (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 8th Division)	22/465	No 1914-5 Star		33 Arthur Street, Hebburn Colliery (in 1911) and 49 Nansen Street, Jarrow (in 1918)	A Miner (Driver) (in 1911)	Son of Thomas and the late Matilda Amour (née Rickard) of 33 Arthur Street, Hebburn Colliery		[His father, Thomas, was born in Hetton-le-Hole, Co. Durham and was a 44-year old widower in 1911 (Miner (Shifter)).]	Siblings (all born in Hebburn; 1911 ages): Elizabeth Walker, 22 (Married); Ellen, 20; Bartram, 13; and George, 4.	Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. He attended Hebburn Colliery School. He was 16 in 1911. DOW in a military hospital (Jarrow Express) - registered at Clitheroe, Lancashire - June q. 1918	Hebburn Cemetery. B."C". 705.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Hebburn Colliery School ROH	Fri. 24 May 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War			
111	2404	Ancrum	Charles Henry	AB	36 (Born: 1 April 1879)		5 November 1915	Hood Bn. RND	KX/493	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	48 Brabourne Street, Tyne Dock, SS (in 1911 and September 1914)	A Carpenter. (1911 - Joiner working on the Railways).	Only son of Dorothy Bateman (formerly Angus) and the late Thomas Angus of 114 Palmerston Street, SS	Alice Ancrum of 48 Brabourne Street, Tyne Dock, SS. (In 1911 they had been married for 12 years and had five children, all still living).	[Enlisted in the NF on 29 August 1914 and transferred into the RNRV on 9 September 1914 - Hood Bn. (C/260) (not at Antwerp): 9 August 1914 to 7 September 1915. To Hospital - Septic Right Hand.]	Children (1911 ages, all born in SS): Elsie Maud (11), Albert Edward (8), Eveline Alice (6, Sept. q. 1904), Charles Henry A. (4, March q. 1907) and Ruby May (2).	Died of Dysentery at 2.40 am. On 5 November 1915 at St. Andrew's Military Hospital, Malta. Born - Gateshead. He gives his age as 37 on the 1911 Census and his wife's age as 41.	Pieta Military Cemetery. D.II.6. (Malta).	South Shields' Library ROH + All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	RND Service Record			
	3549	Andersen	Axel	AB	Unknown		14 June 1917	SS 'Wega' (London)	Mercantile Marine								Born in Denmark. The 12th List of Merchant Marine Deaths lists his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 19 February 1919				
113	3622	Andersen	Carl Erik (Charlie)	AB	56 (or 55)		22 March 1918	SS 'Polleón' (London)	Mercantile Marine								Sister-in-Law: Maria Larsen.	Born in Sweden. 'Better known as Charlie' - 'Gazette'. Lost his life by enemy action. The 'Gazette' says he was 55. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Sat. 22 March 1919			
	1180	Anderson	Edward	Gunner	36		30 October 1917	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA + 86th Battery, 32nd Brigade RFA	770743		France	43 Princess Street, SS (in May 1915)	Whitburn Paper Mills (A Labourer)		Ada Florence Steward (formerly Lincoln, née Anderson) of 43 Princess Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 17 July 1904. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1904).	[He enlisted in 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.]	Son: Alexander B. Anderson. His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1915. He had five children ('Gazette' - Wed. 20 June 2012).	Born in Wistow, Yorkshire. E. SS. Captain's letter offering condolences. Born in Cambridge Street, SS ('Gazette' - Wed. 20 June 2012).	Cement House Cemetery. I.K.2. (Belgium).	Saint Paul and St. John's Church Roll of Honour, SS	Tues. 18 May 1915 + Thurs. 29 November 1917 + Wed. 20 June 2012 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 29 November 1917 + Wed. 20 June 2012		
115																								

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
116	1299	Anderson	Thomas	Private	39		3 September 1916 (Somme)	6/Connaught Rangers 147 Brigade, 16th (Irish) Division	2770	17 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			His father, John Hunter Anderson, died on 6 September 1914.	Married with children.	[Moved to frontline positions at Guillemont on 31 August 1916. Attacked on 3 September and sustained some 200 casualties (most from British bombardment falling short) before leaving start lines. Passed through The Quarry and took all objectives.]	Brother- and S-in-L: Edward (in France) and Ada Anderson. Brothers: Ned and George (in France).	Born in SS. E. Sunderland. R. Horden, Co. Durham. (In Memoriam).	Thiepval Memorial. Pier and Face 15A	Saint Paul and St. John's Church Roll of Honour, SS	Mon. 3 September 1917 + Thurs. 6 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
	1690	Anderson	John Craig	Gunner	33		6 September 1917 (Gas and Shell-Shock)	9th Siege Battery. RGA	21775	31 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	37 Percy Street, Jarrow (in 1911) + 91 Walter Street, Jarrow + Clayton Street, Jarrow (in September 1917)	A Caulker in a Shipyard (A Member of No. 2 Lodge, Boilermakers' Society)	Son of Isabella and the late John Anderson	Edith Anderson (née Edmunds) of 37 Percy Street, Jarrow (in 1911) + 91 Walter Street, Jarrow. (They were married on 22 June 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1910).	[His wife, Edith, was born in Jarrow and aged 26 in 1911 - when they had been married for under a year.]	Brother- and S-in-L: Oscar Harold and Mary Agnes Edmunds of 37 Percy Street, Jarrow. [He had been two years at the front and was gassed about a month before he died in the Lord Derby War Hospital, Warrington.]	Born in Jarrow. E. Newcastle. R. Jarrow. His death was recorded in Warrington during the September quarter of 1917, aged 33.	Jarrow Cemetery. II.174.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. Mark's Church Triptych, Jarrow	Fri. 14 September 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
117	1971	Anderson	Albert Edwin	Private	19		4 October 1917	1/Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.) (13 Brigade, 5th Division)	242109	No 1914-5 Star	France	63 James Street, Jarrow		Son of Robert and Jane Anderson of 63 James Street, Jarrow	Unmarried. [In 1911 his parents had been married for 22 years and had had ten children, eight still living.]	[His father, Robert, was born in Jarrow and was a 54-year old working as a Labourer in an Electric Works. His mother, Jane, was also born in Jarrow and was then 42.]	Siblings (all born in Jarrow; 1911 ages): Aaron, 22; Sarah, 21; William, 16; Walter, 10; Richard, 8; Victor, 5; and Joseph, 2.	Born and E. in Jarrow. Next of Kin: Mrs. J. Anderson (Mother) of 63 James Street, Jarrow - MRIC 29 November 1923.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 106 to 108. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
118	1972	Anderson	Robert	Corporal	28		15 May 1917	12/DU (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	17774	25 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Romilles Barracks, Aldershot (in 1911) + 194 Hope Street, Jarrow (in November 1914)	A Regular Soldier serving in 2/Coldstream Guards (in 1911 and November 1914)	Son of Joseph Anderson of 49 Stanley Street, Jarrow (in 1911 - a boarding-house) and 74 Stead Street, Jarrow (in November 1914)	[It would appear that his father, Joseph, remarried c. 1908, his second wife, Elizabeth, being born in Belfast and aged 39 in 1911.]	[His father, Joseph, was born in Maryport, Cumberland, and was a 50 year old General Labourer.]	[He took part in the Battle of Mons and was wounded in the shoulder near Lille before 6 November 1914 - hospitalised at Manchester.]	Born: Jarrow (1911 Census) [Widnes, Lancashire - SDGW]. E. Gateshead. R. Jarrow. Letter home sent before 6 November 1914.	Railway Dugouts Burial Ground. Special Memorial D.9. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 6 November 1914 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
119	1973	Anderson	William John	Sapper	43		21 March 1918 ('Operation Michael' ?)	12th Field Company R.E.	121228	No 1914-5 Star	France	202 High Street, Jarrow		Son of Edward and Catherine Anderson (née Fairley)	Sarah Jane Anderson (née Hutchinson) of 202 High Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 3 December 1898. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1898).			Born in Hebburn. E. Newcastle. R. Jarrow. He had served through the Boer War (Jarrow Express).	Arras Memorial. Bay 1	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 12 April 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
120	2456	Anderson	Alexander Ireland	Second Engineer	24		19 April 1917	SS 'Sowwell' (London)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.		Younger son of Margaret Smith Anderson of 109 Talbot Road, SS (late of Dundee), and the late James B. Anderson				Born: Dundee. The 11th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residence as South Shields.	Tower Hill Memorial	SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH	Fri. 4 May 1917 + Sat. 14 December 1918 + Mon. 7 February 1921	
121	2646	Anderson	Robert	L/C	32		15 October 1917	11/NF (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	18/237	No 1914-5 Star	France	4 Wood Terrace, Bill Quay, Pelaw, Co. Durham.		Son of Robert and Sarah Jane Anderson	Annie Anderson of 4 Wood Terrace, Bill Quay, Pelaw, Co. Durham.			Born in Hebburn. E. Newcastle.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 19 to 23 and 162. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
122	2718	Anderson	William Betson	Private	19		13 April 1918 (Battle of Bailleul, 13-15 April 1918)	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	64861	No 1914-5 Star	France	69 Wouldhave Street, SS		Son of Mark Edward and the late Anabel Anderson of 69 Wouldhave Street, SS	Unmarried.			Born in SS. E. Newcastle. Formerly 6535 DLI.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 2. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
123	2959	Anderson	Ernest	Private	24		30 October 1914	1st Life Guards (attached) (6th Royal Dragoons)	5684	8 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star)	France	South Shields.		Son of Mrs. Mary Anderson	Elizabeth Ellen Anderson of 'High House', Medomsley, Co. Durham.			Born: Heppleby, Darlington. E. Castle Eden, Co. Durham. R. SS. A Regual or a Reservist. Served in 6th Dragoons (Inniskilling).	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 5. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
124	3760	Anderson	Peter	AB	34		28 August 1918	SS 'Giralda' (Leith)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.		Son of Henry and Barbara Anderson (née Laing) of Wester Skeld, Reawick, Shetland				The 20th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 8 May 1920	
125	3798	Anderson	Joseph Watson Clemitson	Private	21		11 April 1917 (DOW R. in A.)	15/DU (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	39425	No 1914-5 Star	France	17 Whitehall Street, Stanhope Road, SS		Son of Matilda and the late Charles Anderson of 17 Whitehall Street, Stanhope Road, SS	Unmarried.		Sisters: May & Ada. Sister & B-in-L: Ethel & Joe. Sister & B-in-L: Annie & Will + little niece Ethel. Aunt Pauline & Uncle John + cousins George & Elsie.	His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1896. Enlisted in SS. Companions: George Steel & Thomas Webster (in France). (In Memoriam).	Warlincourt Hatte British Cemetery, Saulty. VIII.D.10.		Fri. 11 April 1919 + Tues. 11 April 1922 + Wed. 11 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
126	3803	Anderson	Thomas	Sergeant	22		13 October 1917	185th Company, Labour Corps	110426			57 Winchester Street, SS	A Plasterer	Son of Thomas and Ann Anderson of 57 Winchester Street, SS			His father, Thomas, died 8 June 1935, aged 71. His mother, Ann, died 23 December 1939, aged 69. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery.	Enlisted in SS. Formerly 19/DU (3985). His father unveiled the Co-Operative Plasterers' ROH in the Club House, North Eastern Hotel, SS, in January 1920.	The Huts Cemetery, Dickebusch. XIII.A.4. (Belgium).	Co-Operative Plasterers' ROH + Saint Paul and St. John's Church Roll of Honour, SS	Fri. 16 January 1920	
127	4032	Anderson	J.W.	Bombardier	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Garrison Artillery		1914-5 Star					Married.		Son-in-Law of Mr. and Mrs. McArdle of 80 Marlborough Street, SS. Brothers-in-Law: Corporal W.A. McArdle - RFA (No.) and Driver John McArdle - RFA (No. 4074).	'In the fighting line in France for six months' - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 19 November 1915	Fri. 19 November 1915 (Includes both his brothers-in-law)
128	4511	Anderson	Charles William Burns	AB	Unknown (Born: 6 December 1892)		Unknown	'C' Company, Hawke Bn. RND	TZ/949 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	34 Lily (or Lilly) Terrace, Rowlands Gill, Co. Durham (Formerly of 34 Shakespeare Street and 17 Spencer Street, Jarrow)	A Miner (RND Service Record)	Mary Anderson (née Little) of 34 Lily (or Lilly) Terrace, Rowlands Gill, Co. Durham (Formerly of 34 Shakespeare Street and 17 Spencer Street, Jarrow). (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the June quarter of 1914).		[Enlisted: 6 November 1914. 3 May 1915 - 'C' Company Hawke Bn. 23.7.1915 - Admitted to duty. 25.4.1917 - Admitted to 1st Canadian GH, Étapes (Feet).]	[10.12.1915 - Admitted to Haslar Hospital (Dysentery). 28.1.1916 - Discharged to duty. 25.4.1917 - Admitted to 1st Canadian GH, Étapes (Feet).]	Height: 5'9". Brown hair and eyes. C. of E. Tattooed woman on left forearm. War Gratuity - £23/10s. 18.12.1918 - Demobilised.	Dunn Street School ROH, Jarrow	RND Service Record + (Jarrow Express)		
129	4906	Anderson	David	Private	Unknown		Unknown	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/469	No 1914-5 Star	France	98 Edmund Street, Hebburn Colliery						Transferred to 1st Garrison Bn. Class Z Reserve. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
130	4907	Anderson	Victor	Private	Unknown		Unknown	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/1523	No 1914-5 Star		South Shields. (John Sheen)						Enlisted: 24 April 1915. 29 April 1915 - Deserted (Aged 21. Height: 5' 8". Brown hair and eyes). (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
131	5105	Anderson	James McBean	2nd-Lieutenant	Unknown		Unknown	York and Lancaster Regt.				144 Mowbray Road, SS	Accounts Department, N.E.R. Company (Newcastle)	Son of Mrs. Anderson of 144 Mowbray Road, SS (in April 1918)				Severely gassed and in a hospital in Liverpool - 'Gazette'. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1894.			Tues. 16 April 1918	
132																						

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
		5139 Anderson	Keith	Major	73 (Born: 9 May 1888)	Military Cross + M. in D. (in January 1915)	29 October 1961	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				12 Logan Terrace, SS (in August 1897 and 1901), Hotel, 19 Grosvenor Green Gardens, Paddington, London (in 1911) and Newton Reigny, Penrith (in October 1961)	A Shipping Clerk (in 1911)	Son of Thomas Tindle Anderson and Clara Wilhelmina Anderson of 12 Logan Terrace, SS		[His father, Thomas Tindle, was a Shipowner. His mother, Clara Wilhelmina, was born in Scotland.]	[His death was registered in Penrith - December q. 1961.] [O.F.G. Hogg gives his rank as 'Major'.]	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1888. He entered SS Boys' High School on 19 August 1897 and left in December 1902 to attend Uppingham School, Rutland.		O.F.G. Hogg	Mike Todd	
133		5212 Anderson	J.D.	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Army Medical Corps				South Shields.									Tues. 8 October 1918	
134		5227 Anderson	Joseph Lackland	L/C	91 (Born: 6 November 1896)	Military Medal	9 March 1988	Northumberlan d Hussars				10 Salisbury Street, SS (1901) and 11 Mowbray Road, SS (in 1910 and 1911) + 2 Prospect Street, Maryborough, Queensland, Australia (in 1943) and 50 Treasure St., Mayborough (in 1980)	A Shipyard Apprentice (in 1911) + A Shipyard Manager in Australia	Eldest child of Joseph Lackland Anderson (SS; March q. 1873) and Edith Anderson (née Robinson) of 11 Mowbray Road, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS - 30 January 1899. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1899).	His first wife, SS-born Marian Lilian Loads, died in 1954. He then married Myra Doris McKewen in 1958.	[He was positioned on the Croizat Canal on 21 March 1918, manning a Hotchkiss machine-gun. His gun was badly damaged on 22 March causing him to have to use his rifle. He succeeded in saving the gun and carrying it to Noyon a few days afterwards.]	[Westoe Boys' School - Admitted: 22 August 1910; Left: 14 July 1911.] [Mayborough is located just north of Brisbane.]	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1896. He joined Westoe Secondary School in 1910, leaving a year later to be a shipyard apprentice.			Wed. 6 November 1918 + Sat. 14 December 1918 + Mike Todd	
135		5244 Anderson	Joseph	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Fleetwing' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			4 Berwick Street, SS (in June and September 1915 + November 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)			[Interned at Baracke 18a, Celle Lager, Hanover, Germany (by 18 March 1915) - 'Gazette'.]	[The 'Fleetwing' was detained at Harburg, south of Hamburg, on 4 August 1914.]	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, who had returned home to SS by 28 November 1918.		Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Fri. 19 March 1915 + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Fri. 29 November 1918		
136		5328 Anderson	R.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				31 Catherine Street, Jarrow (Late of 5 Caledonian Street, Hebburn Quay - in April 1918)			Mrs. Anderson of 31 Catherine Street, Jarrow (Late of 5 Caledonian Street, Hebburn Quay - in April 1918)		Wounded in the right leg in March or April 1918 and admitted to a hospital in Kent (Jarrow Express).		Fri. 19 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)			
137		5496 Anderson	J.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				40% Union Street, Jarrow			Mrs. Anderson of 40% Union Street, Jarrow		Gassed and wounded and admitted to a hospital in Calais by 25 October 1918 Jarrow Express.		Fri. 25 October 1918 (Jarrow Express)			
138		5517 Anderson	T.W.	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Heworth' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			61 Eldon Street, SS (in June and September 1915) and 17 John Street, SS (in December 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[The 'Heworth' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.]	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, who had returned home to SS by 2 December 1918.		Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Mon. 2 December 1918		
139		6212 Anderson	Frederick S.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				24 Ocean Road, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 13 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Fri. 14 May 1915 + Tues. 18 May 1915		
140		6288 Anderson	J.W.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				53 Shortridge Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Tues. 18 May 1915		
141		6290 Anderson	R.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				102 Laygate Lane, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Tues. 18 May 1915		
142		6358 Anderson	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				42 Dock Street, Tyne Dock (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 19 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Thurs. 20 May 1915		
143		6563 Anderson	George	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				62 Saville Street, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DU on 5 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Mon. 7 June 1915		
144		6564 Anderson	Andrew	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				62 Saville Street, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DU on 5 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Mon. 7 June 1915		
145		6727 Anderson	John Thomas	Private	Unknown		30 October 1916	1st/5th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	3354			19 Chaytor Street, Jarrow (in October 1916)				[Headquarters to Albert (23/10), Battalion to reserve trenches at Bazentin-le-Grand (24/10), support line (31/10).]			Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Fri. 24 November 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
146		6816 Anderson	John Robert	Marine Engineer	Unknown (Born: 4 July 1896)		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			170 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1901, 1911 and February 1922)	An Engineer (in February 1922) [A Shop Assistant in 1911]	Son of John (A Master Mariner) and Martha Winter Anderson (née Clarke) of 170 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 10 February 1893. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1893).	Winifred Mary Anderson (née Vasey). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 19 February 1922. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1922).	[His mother, Martha Winter, was born in SS and was 42 in 1911.]	Son: Kenneth V. (SS; June q. 1923). Father-in-Law: Thomas Vasey (A Barman - Deceased in 1922). His wife, Winifred Mary, was 23 in February 1922 and lived at 12 Barehirst Street, SS.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour			
147		728 Anderson [MRIC] or Alderson [SDGW & CWGC]	Alexander	Private	27		13 September 1916 (DOW)	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	19/221	No 1914-5 Star	France	Jarrow.	A Regular Soldier - Rifleman (in 1911)	Son of William and Esther Anderson of 5 South Street Back, Jarrow (in 1911) + 47 Queen's Road, Jarrow		[His father, William, was born in Sligo and was a 51-year old Plater's Helper in a Shipyard in 1911. His mother, Esther, was born in Manchester and aged 49.]	Siblings (all born in Jarrow; 1911 ages): Margaret, 32; Esther, 23; Treasa (sic), 18; Ellen, 16; Catherine, 14; Elizabeth, 12; Charles, 11; and Jane Ann, 9.	B. Liverpool (1911 Census) [B: Jarrow - SDGW.] E. Sunderland. B. Jarrow. Birth registered - SS, September q. 1872. [In 1911 his parents had been married for 33 years and had had 14 children, 12 still living.]	Habarcq Communal Cemetery Extension. VIII.F.4.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
148		5377 Andison	Robert	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Fusiliers				83 Clayton Street, Jarrow (in September 1917)			Mrs. M.A. Andison of 83 Clayton Street, Jarrow (in September 1917)			'Severely wounded in the right thigh and left leg and admitted to a hospital in France' - 'Jarrow Express'.		Fri. 7 September 1917 (Jarrow Express)		
149																						

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
150	4529	Andrews	Joseph	AB	Unknown (Born: 26 March 1897)		Unknown	Hood Bn. RND	TZ/3180 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	9 Cross Row, Boldon Colliery	A Miner (RND Service Record)	Son of John and Annie Andrews of 9 Cross Row, Boldon Colliery	[22.11.1917 - Admitted to East Leeds' War Hospital, Harehills Road. 19.1.1918 to 6.2.1918 - Furlough. 9.7.1918 - Embarked Folkestone. 10.7.1918 - Disembarked Boulogne. 22.8.1918 - Admitted to 1st Australian GH, Rouen (Shell-wound, left arm, mild).]	[Enlisted: 6 January 1915. June 1915 - Drafted to Hood Bn. 7.9.1915 - Invalided to UK on HMT 'Huntsend' (Dysentery). 18.9.1915 - Admitted to RN Hospital, Plymouth. 27.10.1915 - Returned off leave. 10.4.1916 - Absent over leave: Deprived 5 days pay & leave]	[9.11.1917 - Admitted to 10th SH, St. Omer. 30.11.1917 - Admitted 144th Field Ambulance. Invalided to UK on HS 'St. David'.]	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1897. Height: 5'3½". Brown hair. C. Of E. [27.8.1918 - Admitted to Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford. 17.9.1918 - To convalescent hospital, Eastbourne.]		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record	
151	2405	Angus	John Thomas	Private	21		26 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	19398	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	114 Palmerston Street, SS	Ship's Cook	Only son of Dorothy Bateman and the late Thomas Angus (SS Library ROH)				Born and E. in SS. KIA on the second day of the Battle of Loos.	Loos Memorial. Panel 106 and 107	South Shields' Library ROH + Spiritualist Meeting Hall ROH, Fowler Street	Tues. 7 December 1915 + Fri. 30 July 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 7 December 1915
152	6490	Angus	John	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				83 Vine Street, Tyne Dock (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers RFA on 27 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 28 May 1915	
153	6817	Angus	George Robert	Private	Unknown		Unknown					29 Railway Street, Chilton, Tynemouth (in 1891), and 162 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1901)	A Coal Miner (Trimmer) (in 1911) [An Apprentice Boilersmith in 1891]	Son of George and Barbara Angus of 162 South Frederick Street, SS	Isabella E. Angus (née Young). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 8 April 1901. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1901).	[His father, George (A Boilersmith), was born in Crief, Perthshire, and was 60 in 1901. His mother, Barbara, was born in Wick, Scotland, and was also reputedly 60. She died in SS - June q. 1902, aged 64.]	Children (all births registered in SS): George H. (March q. 1913), Mary Y. (March q. 1914) and Olive M. (June q. 1923). Siblings (1891 ages): Joanna (17; B: SS), Henrietta (13; B: SS - September q. 1877) and Margaret (11; B: SS - September q. 1879).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1875. Siblings: John (B: SS - March q. 1883), Barbara Ann (B: Percy Main, Northumberland; Tynemouth - June q. 1885; Died: SS - June q. 1919, aged 36) and Elizabeth (B: SS; 4 in 1901).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
154	2632	Annand	Allan Young	2nd-Lieutenant	27 (Born: 27 November 1890)		11 January 1917	1/Highland Light Infantry (Sirhind Brigade, 3rd (Lahore) Division, Indian Corps)	Private 1959 (28/London Regt.)	29 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France		Served his articles as a Solicitor with Messrs. Hannay & Hannay, SS	Youngest (Fifth) son of Robert Cumming Annand J.P. & Margaret of Harton Lea, SS - M. D. Of the Northern Press and Engineering Co. (the parent-company of 'The Shields' Daily Gazette'). Died, aged 69, at Ealing on 27 March 1921. A native of Nether Kimmund.	[Joined the Artists' Rifles in August 1914 & served with the B.E.F. from December 1914 to June 1915 - when he was commissioned. 10 March 1916 - Wounded at Es Sinn. KIA at Kut on the night of 10-11 January 1917 while leading his men in a bombing attack.]	[He attended SS High School: Admitted 13.9.1899; Left July 1905 - To go to Merchiston's School, Edinburgh. Brothers: Robert Comyn Annand and William Fraser Annand.]	Brothers: Sergeant (later Lieutenant) James Annand, Canadian Highlanders (third son (B. 22.11.1883) - gassed at Ypres) + He also had a brother serving with the New Zealand forces.	Born in SS. Formerly a Corporal in the Artists' Rifles. Brother: Lieutenant Commander Wallace Moir Annand, Collingwood Bn. RND, KIA 4 June 1915 (No. 2633).	Basra Memorial. Panel 35 and 64. (Iraq).	SS High School ROH + SS High School Admissions' Book	Wed. 17 February 1915 + Sat. 20 January 1917	PHOTO
155	2633	Annand	Wallace Moir	Lieutenant-Commander	27 (Born: 23 August 1887)		4 June 1915 (Third Battle of Krithia)	Collingwood Bn. RND		1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	Highfield, Harton, SS	He attended Armstrong College, Newcastle, and later became a Director of the Northern Press Company (having represented it in South Africa and at home for some years)	Fourth son of Robert Cumming Annand & Margaret (née Young) of Harton Lea, SS - M.D. of Northern Press & Engineering Co. [He died, aged 69, at Ealing on 27 March 1921. A native of Nether Kimmund in the parish of Longside, 6 miles inland from Peterhead.]	Dora Elizabeth Annand (née Chapman) of Highfield, Harton, SS. (Died 26 July 1935, aged 50. Harton Cemetery. H.7246). (Née Bessie Chapman, third daughter of Mr. Henry Chapman J.P. - He married c. 18 months before he was KIA - on 10 January 1914 (SS)).	[He attended SS High School: Admitted 5 May 1896; Left July 1904 - To go to Durham College of Science. Brothers: Robert Comyn Annand and William Fraser Annand.]	Brothers: Sergeant (later Lieutenant) James Annand, Canadian Highlanders (third son (B. 22.11.1883) - gassed at Ypres) + He also had a brother serving with the New Zealand forces.	Father of Richard Wallace Annand VC - the first recipient of the VC in the British Army in WWII - 6 months old at the time of his death. (Buried: Harton Cemetery. H.7246). Brother: 2nd-Lt. Allan Young Annand, Died in Iraq on 11 January 1917 (No. 2632).	Helles Memorial. Panel 8 to 15. (Turkey).	St. Michael's ROH, SS + South Shields' Golf Club Members' Plaque + SS High School ROH + SS High School Admissions' Book + Armstrong College 1914-1918 Plaque, Newcastle	Thurs. 10 June 1915 + Mon. 18 October 1920 (Golf Club Plaque) + RND Service Record	Thurs. 10 June 1915 + PHOTO
156	3707	Anstee	William	AB	44		19 October 1917	SS 'Hazelwood' (Middlesbrough)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.		Son of Margaret Anstee (née Costello) of 8 Hutchinson Avenue, London, and the late John Anstee				Born: Marylebone, London. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 2 August 1919	
157	4499	Appleby	Venice Wilfred	AB	Unknown (Born: 14 August 1897 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	Hawke Bn. RND	2/203 (RNVr)	1914 'Mons' Star	France	48 Wharton Street, SS	An Apprentice Fitter and Turner (RND Service Record)	Son of Frederick Appleby of 48 Wharton Street, SS	Mildred M. Appleby (née Milne). (Their marriage was registered in Croydon, Surrey, during the June quarter of 1925). Mildred died aged 23 (Chelsea - December q. 1926). Phyllis Appleby (née Williams) - Croydon, December q. 1927.	[Enlisted: 24 February 1914. 22 August 1914 - Joined Hawke Bn. 8.10.1914 - Interned in Holland. 6.10.1916 to 3.11.1916 - On leave from Holland. 14.11.1917 to 14.12.1917 - On leave from Holland. 19.7.1918 to 17.8.1918 - On Leave from Holland.]	Son: Venice M. (Croydon, September q. 1929). [War Gratuity - £26/10s.]	Birth registered in Sunderland - September q. 1897. (RND Service Record - Born: 14.8.1896). Height: 5'6". Light brown hair. Blue eyes.			RND Service Record	
158	2561	Applegate	Walter	Private	25 or 26		29 August 1916 (Somme)	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	23099	21 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	4 Nile Street, Consett, Co. Durham (in 1911)	Coal Miner (Putter)	Son of Mary Applegate of 4 Nile Street, Consett, Co. Durham. (The 1911 Census says she was 54, a Charwoman & had been married for 36 years with 11 children, four still living).		[To Delville Wood (Inner Trench, Devil's Trench) (25/8). Attack on Edge Trench (27/8) - objective taken and block established up Ale Valley. Relieved at night and to Fricourt. Casualties - 209. To Hornoy for rest and training end of August.]	Brother: Thomas Shirel Applegate (aged 19 and a Putter in 1911; Born in SS - Birth registered during the December quarter of 1891).	Born in SS (September q. 1890). E. Consett, Co. Durham. He was 20 at the time of the 1911 Census.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Fri. 29 September 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 29 September 1916
159	395	Appleton	Robert Venus	Private	40		23 May 1916	12/NF (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	22382	7 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	18 Charlotte Street, North Shields (in 1891), 51 Trinity Street, Chilton, North Shields (in 1901), and 4 Cambridge Street, SS (in 1911)	A T S Lamp Maker (in 1891), A Tinsmith (in 1901) and Readhead's Shipyard (Labourer - 1911)	Son of Horatio Wells Appleton and Alice Hepple Appleton (née Turner) of 55 South Frederick Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1874).	Unmarried.	[His father, Horatio Wells, was born in North Shields (Tynemouth; March q. 1850) and was a 52-year old House and Ship Painter in 1901. He died in SS - December q. 1924, aged 74. His mother, Alice, was born in Smethwick, Staffordshire, & was 47 in 1901.]	Sister and Brother-in-Law: Alice and Charles Julius Swanson (Married: SS; December q. 1908 - 12 December 1908). Sister: Alice (Born: North Shields - Tynemouth; March q. 1878; A Dressmaker). His mother, Alice, died in SS - September q. 1933, aged 77.	A native of North Shields - 'Gazette'. Born: Backworth, Earsdon Parish, Northumberland. Birth registered in Tynemouth - December q. 1874. E. SS. [In Memoriam - 'Gazette' says he died on 22 May 1916].	Norfolk Cemetery, Bécordel-Bécourt. I.C.57.	Readhead's Plaque + Frederick Street Roll of Honour.	Wed. 7 June 1916 + Tues. 22 May 1917 + Thurs. 23 May 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 7 June 1916
160	1251	Appleton	George	Sergeant	31		20 March 1918	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	21/1576	No 1914-5 Star	France	40 Brunswick St., SS	Whitburn Colliery	Son of Hannah and the late William Appleton	Lily Appleton (née Marsh) of 40 Brunswick Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 12 October 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1907).			Born and E. in SS. His MRIC has a line drawn through the words 'Desertion: 13 December 1915'. The 'Gazette' and MRIC both say he was a Corporal.	Arras Memorial. Bay 2 and 3	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Wed. 1 May 1918 + Tues. 22 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
161	3039	Appleton	William	Private	19		5 November 1915	7/Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	14594	13 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	10 Thames Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Son of William and the late Martha Appleton of 10 Thames Street, SS. He had a stepmother.	Unmarried.		He had brothers. Sister-in-Law: Tina. Niece: Martha.	Born: Westoe, SS. E. SS. Company Commander - Captain Ronald E. Colton's letter to his father. (In Memoriam).	Brandhoek Military Cemetery. I.H.24. (Belgium).	St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (January 1916 - Memorial Service on 8 December 1915) + Whitburn Colliery ROH + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Tues. 5 November 1918 + Sat. 18 December 1918 + Fri. 5 November 1920 + Sat. 4 November 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 18 December 1918
162	6314	Aquah	Joseph	Fireman	27		4 February 1917	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA + SS 'Dauntless' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			10 Burrow Street, SS (in May 1915) + 28 Back Rosedale Street, Shieldfield, Newcastle		Son of Joseph Mason Aquah	Hannah Aquah (née Anderson). (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the September quarter of 1915).		Son: Joseph W. (Newcastle; June q. 1917).	Born at Cape Coast Castle (CWGC). He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.	Tower Hill Memorial		Thurs. 18 May 1915	
163	2719	Archbold	Charles Dixon	Private	23		15 May 1916 (DOW)	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	16942	20 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	25 Bothal Street, Byker, Newcastle (in 1911).	Rope Spinner (Wire Ropery) (in 1911)	Son of Mrs. Mary E. Hunter of 25 Bothal Street, Byker, and of 28 Gillies Street, Byker, Newcastle (47 in 1911, B. Malton, North Yorkshire). Stepfather: Robert Hunter (B. North Shields, 52 in 1911, Rope Spinner (Wire Ropery)).	[In 1911 his mother had been married to Robert Hunter for 13 years and they had had nine children, five still living.]	Sister: Olive B. (SS, 15 in 1911). Step-Siblings (1911 ages): Alice Hunter (15), Mildred (9) and Norman (1).	Born in SS. E. Newcastle. A native of SS.	Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension (Nord). I.A.9.		Soldiers Died in the Great War		

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
164	393	Archer	James Graham	Corporal	28		26 April 1916	'B' Company, 16/NF (Newcastle Commercial) (96 Brigade, 32nd Division)	16/312	22/23 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		Readhead's Shipyard (Joiner)	Son of Robert and the late Elizabeth Archer		[He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.]		Killed by a shell when called upon to do some repairs on a trench. Born in SS. E. Newcastle in August 1914 ('Gazette'). The 'Gazette' says he was KIA on 25 April 1916.	Authuille Military Cemetery. B.28.	Readhead's Plaque + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH	Sat. 13 May 1916 + Sat. 27 May 1916 + Captain C.H. Cooke Book (1923) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 27 May 1916
	1349	Archer	Joseph Albert	Gunner	20		17 April 1917 (DOW)	'B' Battery, 241st Brigade RFA	751279	No 1914-5 Star	France						He had sisters and one brother. Sister-in-Law: Jean (Jeanne).	Born in Gateshead. E. SS. His birth was registered in Gateshead during the March quarter of 1897. DOW R. in A. (In Memoriam).	St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen. O.IX.H.4.		Wed. 17 April 1918 + Mon. 18 April 1921 + Tues. 17 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
165	49	Archibald	William Oliver	L/C	23		13 September 1916 (DOW) (Somme)	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	3/9047	5 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	53 Wharton Street, SS (in 1911 and 1916)	Whitburn Colliery [Minding Landing Below Ground (in 1911)]	Eldest son of William and Elizabeth Archibald of 53 Wharton Street, SS. (They were married for 24 years and had had ten children, six still living - 1911 Census details ... but Elizabeth is not listed).		[In 1911 his father, William was a 50-year old Colliery Fireman (Above Ground). He was born in SS.]	His married sister, Edith Dodgins, died on 26 September 1912, aged 24. Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): Elizabeth (20), Jane Ann (14), Catherine (8) & James (6).	Born and E. in SS. Died in a hospital in Leicester of wounds R. in A.	Harton Cemetery. E.1553. (South Shields).	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Mon. 17 July 1916 + Fri. 14 September 1917 + Tues. 26 Sept. 1916 + Wed. 24 December 2014 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 26 September 1916
	1974	Arkle	Leslie Charlton	Writer (2nd) [Second Class?]	19		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine	1914-5 Star			Palmer's Shipbuilders (Hebburn Shipyard - Staff)	Son of John Armitage and Margaret Arkle (Charlton) of Gateshead			The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	His birth was registered in Gateshead during the September quarter of 1872.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 10	Palmer's Cenotaph	Tues. 20 January 2015	
167	4624	Arkle	William Logan	Private	60		Buried: 31 January 1948	Royal Engineers (Waterloo Vale ROH) and 24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (John Sheen)	24/1231	No 1915-5 Star		28 Waterloo Vale, SS (in 1911), and 1 Albert Terrace, SS (in January 1948) [25 Waterloo Vale, SS (John Sheen)]	A Labourer in a Brass Foundry (in 1911) [A Rivetter in January 1948]	Son of William and Hannah Arkle of SS	Mary Ann Arkle (née Cunliff - born in SS (13 February 1888) & 23 in 1911; D: SS - March q. 1974) of 28 Waterloo Vale, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 23 June 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1907).	[His father, William (A General Labourer), was born in North Shields and was 48 in 1901. He died in SS - September q. 1909, aged 57. His mother, Hannah, was born in Jarrow and was 38 (sic) in 1901. She died in SS - September q. 1910, aged 49.]	Children (all births registered in SS): James (December q. 1907), William (Dec. q. 1910), Peter C. (September q. 1915), Joseph B. (September q. 1920), Henry (December q. 1922), Thomas W. (September q. 1924), Doreen (June q. 1927) & Francis (March q. 1929)	Born in SS - December q. 1887. He enlisted on 17 December 1915. He was discharged owing to a 'Bad Heart' (John Sheen). He did not serve overseas and was AWOL on one occasion (John Sheen). 'Of St. Bede's parish' - Harton Cemetery Burial Register.	Harton Cemetery. T.9198. (South Shields).	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 May 1919 + John Sheen	
	1218	Arkley	Thomas	Private	36		4 November 1917	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th (Bantam) Division)	40247	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields	N.E.R. - Sheetman at Tyne Dock	Son of the late Thomas and Catherine Arkley			Born in North Shields. E. Sunderland. R. SS.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium)	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York. + West Holborn ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
169	598	Armour	Josiah	Trimmer	24		23 December 1916	HM Transport 'Altair'	4223/TS (RNR)			3 Harrison Place, West Holborn, SS	A Seaman	Son of the late Mrs. Mary Ann Armour			Born in SS. Letter of condolence to his mother from the ship's captain.	Gibraltar (North Front) Cemetery. C.3455.	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + West Holborn ROH.	Fri. 19 January 1917	Fri. 19 January 1917	
	4248	Armour	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)		1914-5 Star	France	62 Hartington Terrace, Westoe, SS	Marsden Colliery				His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1891. He was wounded at Hill 70 during the Battle of Loos - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 21 October 1915	Thurs. 21 October 1915	
171	168	Armstrong	John Robert	Private	22		8 August 1916	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	4/8595	10 February 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	130 Talbot Road, Tyne Dock	Boldon Colliery (Putter)	Eldest son of Henry and Hannah Armstrong of 130 Talbot Road, Tyne Dock	Unmarried.	[Arrived Doullens from Ypres sector (2/8) and from there marched to Orville. To Acheux (4/8), Maillly-Maillet (6/8) and from there took over front line (Gordon Trench) from 3/Worcestershire. Relieved and to Englebelmer (9/8).]	He had brothers and sisters. Aunt Annie and Uncle Jim Dobson.	Born and E. in SS. Enlisted 11 August 1914. The 'Gazette' says he was KIA on 11 August 1916. Lieutenant's letter of condolence. (In Memoriam).	Vermelles British Cemetery. III.M.6.	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton + Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club ROH + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Sat. 19 August 1916 + Thurs. 24 August 1916 + Wed. 8 August 1917 + 12 June 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 24 August 1916
	227	Armstrong	George	Private	Unknown		1 July 1916	2/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (97 Brigade, 32nd Division)	22699	5 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	60 Catherine Street, SS	Cookson's White Lead Factory, North Shields.		Married.	[Moved forward from Kintyre and Caithness Trenches just east of Authuille in support of 17th and 16th HLI at 7.30 am. 'A' Company followed 17/HLI into front trench of Leipzig Salient. Over 340 casualties sustained.]	Brother: Private William Armstrong, 1st/7th DLI (No. 6601).	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 10215 DLI.	Thiépal Memorial. Pier and Face 11C and 12A.	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Fri. 15 September + Thurs. 21 September 1916 + Fri. 24 June 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 21 September 1916 + Thurs. 23 June 2016
173	1033	Armstrong	William John	Private	29		29 April 1916	3/Worcestershire Regt. (7 Brigade, 25th Division)	14535	2 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	73 Clayton Street, Jarrow		Only son of Annie and the late Frank Armstrong of Jarrow			Born in Hebburn. E. London. R. Jarrow. He attended Croft Terrace School, Jarrow.	Écolvres Military Cemetery, Mont-St.Eloi. I.G.25.	Croft Terrace School ROH, Jarrow: 1916 + St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 5 May 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 12 May 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
	1045	Armstrong	Thomas	Private	Unknown		27 May 1916	'A' Company, 23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/2	No 1914-5 Star	France	23 Porchester Street, Tyne Dock	Harton Colliery				Born in Ryhope, Sunderland. E. SS. Captain Cubey's letter of condolence to his father - confirms he was in 'A' Company. Died from illness.	Heilly Station Cemetery, Méricourt-L'Abbé. I.B.1.	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Fri. 30 June 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 30 June 1916	
175	1148	Armstrong	Forster Moore	Major	41 (Born: 27 May 1876 - SS; June q. 1876)	Mentioned in Despatches ('LG': 4 January 1917, page 212)	25 September 1917	251st Brigade RFA (50th (Northumbrian) Division)		23 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Westoe House, SS	A Solicitor working for J.M. Moore and Armstrong	Son of Joseph Forster Armstrong, MD, and Sarah Jane Armstrong (née Moore) of Westoe House, SS. (Married in St. Peter's Church, SS). [His father was born on 19 September 1841 & died on 5 September 1911 - Family Headstone in St. Peter's Graveyard, Harton).	[His mother was born on 17 January 1853 and died on 13 July 1922, aged 69. His half-brother, William Anderson Armstrong (Solicitor), was born on 29 April 1869 and died on 16 March 1943, aged 73.] [He attended SS High School: May 1885 to December 1889.]	[His father, Joseph Foster (MD), was born in Wark, Northumberland, and was 69. His mother, Sarah Jane, was born in Islington, London, and was 57. They had been married for 35 years - 3 June 1875 - and had had seven children, six still living.]	Left £20,958 in his will - dated 31 August 1917 - to his mother and sister. ('Gazette', Thurs. 18 April 1918). Brother: William Anderson Armstrong, Westoe House, SS (MRIC). Siblings (1881 ages; all born in SS): Elizabeth (10), Mary (3), Ethel (1) & Norah	Sometime of Christ's College, Cambridge. Graduated as LL.B. in 1899. Commissioned in the 3rd Durham Volunteer Artillery in 1902 (part of 4th Northumbrian Howitzer Brigade). Adjutant of 50th (Northumbrian) Division Ammunition Column.	St. Martin Calvaire British Cemetery, St. Martin-sur-Cojeul. I.C.20.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + South Shields' Golf Club Memorial Plaque + SS High School ROH + St. Hilda's Memorial Cross, SS	Fri. 28 September 1917 + Mon. 18 October 1920 (Golf Club Plaque) + Brigadier O.F.G. Hogg	
	1622	Armstrong	John White (Jack)	2nd-Lieutenant	28 (Born: 19 April 1890 - Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery. SS; June q. 1890)		21 October 1918 (DOW)	20/DLI (123 Brigade, 41st Division)		21 August 1918	France	54 Blagdon Avenue, SS	A Teacher (at Laygate Lane School)	Second son of William and Elizabeth Ellen Armstrong of 80 Eglesfield Road, SS. (His father was born on 9 September 1861 and died 20 May 1934, aged 72 (Family Headstone)).	Alice Armstrong (née Christie) of 54 Blagdon Avenue, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 16 July 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1916).	[His mother was born on 17 August 1858 and died 17 January 1934, aged 75. He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.]	He had brothers and sisters. Elder Brother: Richard - Born 28 September 1884; Died 13 June 1915, aged 30. Daughter: Jean W. Armstrong (SS, June q. 1919).	DOW R. in A. The 'Gazette' also says he was the son of Mr. and Mrs. N. Armstrong of 80 Eglesfield Road, SS. Alice Armstrong applied for her husband's medals on 15 February 1922 (R. 54 Blagdon Avenue, SS). Memorial Service at St. Jude's Church.	Lijssesthoek Military Cemetery. XXXII.A.18. (Belgium).	St. Michael's ROH, SS + St. Jude's Church Book of Remembrance, SS + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH + High Shields' Baptist Tabernacle Organ Plaque (?) + Laygate Baptist Church Memorial Plaque, SS (?)	Wed. 30 October + Tues. 5 + Wed. 6 November 1918 + Sat. 7 December 1918	Lijssesthoek Military Cemetery Website
177																						

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
178	1975	Armstrong	Richard	Private	31		26 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	4/North Staffordshire Regt. (105 Brigade, 35th (Bantam) Division)	48508	No 1914-5 Star	France	St. Paul's Terrace, West Pelton (in 1911) + 19 Park Road, Jarrow	Time Keeper (Above Ground) (in 1911) + An Official of the Alma Colliery, Grange Villa	Son of Robert and Sarah Armstrong of St. Paul's Terrace, West Pelton, Co. Durham	Ada Selina H. Armstrong (née Archbold) of 19 Park Road, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 25 March 1917. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1917).	[His father, Robert, was born in Gateshead, and was a 56-year old miner in 1911. His mother, Sarah, was aged 51.]	Siblings (all born in West Pelton; 1911 ages): Isabel, 22; Ellen, 17; Dora, 15; Joseph, 12; and Henry, 9.	Born: West Pelton, Co. Durham. E. Chester-le-Street. R. West Pelton [SDGW]. [His parents had been married for 36 years by 1911 and had had 12 children, 11 still living.]	Posières Memorial. Panel 67 and 68	Jarrow Library ROH	Fri. 9 May 1919 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
179	2377	Armstrong	Septimus	Private	35 (or 36)		28 June 1915	2/South Wales Borderers (87 Brigade, 29th Division)	13573	14 June 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	5 Garden Lane, SS (SS Library ROH)			Unmarried.		Brother: L/C George Armstrong, 2/South Wales Borderers, KIA 1 July 1916, age unknown (No. 2378).	Born in SS. E. Newport, Monmouthshire. His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1879. SS Library ROH erroneously says he was 32. (In Memoriam).	Helles Memorial. Panel 80 to 84 or 219 and 220. (Turkey).	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Mon. 2 July 1917 + Fri. 30 May 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
180	2378	Armstrong	George	L/C	Unknown		1 July 1916	2/South Wales Borderers (87 Brigade, 29th Division)	24708	21 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)					[Attack on Beaumont-Hamel. Objective Y Ravine. Most of the men in the leading waves could not get much further than their own wire before being shot down by machine-gun fire. Casualties - 372.]	Brother: Private Septimus Armstrong, 2/South Wales Borderers, KIA 28 June 1915, aged 35 or 36 (No. 2377).	Born: Chorley, Lancashire. E. Bolton, Lancashire. Formerly 49769 R.A.M.C. (In Memoriam).	Thiépvall Memorial. Pier and Face 4A		Mon. 2 July 1917 + Fri. 24 June 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
181	2934	Armstrong	John Thomas	Private	Unknown		8 October 1916 (DOW) (Somme)	9/Yorkshire Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)	17948	26 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born in Hebburn. E. Bridlington, Yorkshire.	Dernancourt Communal Cemetery Extension. III.F.43.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
182	2984	Armstrong	William	Private	Unknown		4 October 1917	1/East Yorkshire Regt. (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	36938	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of Mrs. Armstrong and the late Private George Armstrong			Brother: Jim (in France). He had sisters and brothers.	Born in SS. E. Newcastle. Formerly 5/81103 T.R. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 47 to 48 and 163A. (Belgium).	St. Thomas' Church ROH	Tues. 5 November 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
183	3156	Armstrong	James Marshall	Private	27		2 October 1918	2/Manchester Regt. (96 Brigade, 32nd Division)	50808	No 1914-5 Star	France		Whitburn Colliery	Son of Mrs. M. Patterson of 31 Mozart Street, SS				Born: Blackhill, Co. Durham. E. SS. Formerly 45083 Yorkshire Regt. Birth registered in Lanchester, Co. Durham, during the September quarter of 1891.	Joncourt East British Cemetery. C.4.	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
184	3157	Armstrong	John	Private	Unknown		26 April 1918	VIII Corps' Cyclist Bn. Army Cyclist Corps	2475	29 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)							Born: St. Andrew's, Newcastle. E. Jarrow. R. Newcastle. Formerly 11078 K.O.S.B.	Ujssenthoek Military Cemetery. XXVIII.A.13A. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
185	4398	Armstrong	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Australian Imperial Force		1914-5 Star				Son of Joseph Armstrong of 34 Catherine Street, SS		[He had served as a Sergeant-Major in the Tyne Submarine Mariners - 'Gazette'.]	Brothers: Driver Robert Armstrong, RFA (No. 4399), James Armstrong, 1st/7th DLI (No. 4400) & AB Joseph Armstrong, RND (Blacksmith) (No. 4401).	Brother-in-Law: George Mackey - 4th Durham RFA.		Mon. 28 June 1915	Mon. 28 June 1915 (Family Group - Including his father, three brothers and brother-in-law)	
186	4399	Armstrong	Robert	Driver	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Artillery						Son of Joseph Armstrong of 34 Catherine Street, SS			Brothers: Private John Armstrong, AIF (No. 4398), James Armstrong, 1st/7th DLI (No. 4400) & AB Joseph Armstrong, RND (Blacksmith)	Brother-in-Law: George Mackey - 4th Durham RFA.		Mon. 28 June 1915	Mon. 28 June 1915 (Family Group - Including his father, three brothers and brother-in-law)	
187	4400	Armstrong	James	L/C (Clive Dunn) [Private - 'Gazette']	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	1518	19 April 1915 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields.	Tyne Dock Engineering Company	Son of Joseph Armstrong of 34 Catherine Street, SS			Brothers: Driver Robert Armstrong, RFA (No. 4399), John Armstrong, AIF (No. 4398) & AB Joseph Armstrong, RND (Blacksmith)	Brother-in-Law: George Mackey - 4th Durham RFA. Wounded in the arm - 'Gazette'. Discharged (medically?) - Clive Dunn.		Mon. 28 June 1915 + Clive Dunn page 241	Mon. 28 June 1915 (Family Group - Including his father, three brothers and brother-in-law)	
188	4401	Armstrong	Joseph	AB	Unknown		Unknown	RND					A Blacksmith	Son of Joseph Armstrong of 34 Catherine Street, SS			Brothers: Driver Robert Armstrong, RFA (No. 4399), John Armstrong, AIF (No. 4398) & James Armstrong, 1st/7th DLI (4400).	Brother-in-Law: George Mackey - 4th Durham RFA.		Mon. 28 June 1915	Mon. 28 June 1915 (Family Group - Including his father, three brothers and brother-in-law)	
189	4829	Armstrong	Michael	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	20/1216	No 1914-5 Star	France	Jarrow. (John Sheen)	A Labourer (John Sheen)				[14 June 1915 - Deserted, aged 29, from Depot Company.]	Enlisted: 5 January 1915. 1 July 1916 - Wounded. Transferred into 9/Cheshire Regt. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
190	4851	Armstrong	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/1697	No 1914-5 Star		29 Albion Street, Jarrow						Transferred to 2nd Garrison Bn. Class Z Reserve.			John Sheen	
191	6432	Armstrong	John Davidson	Gunner	59		September q. 1954 (SS)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				22 Peel Street, SS (in May 1915)			Winifred Armstrong (née Graham). (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 17 April 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1920).			Birth registered in SS - September q. 1895. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Thurs. 27 May 1915		
192	6586	Armstrong	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				31 Adelaide Street, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 8 or 9 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 10 June 1915	
193	6601	Armstrong	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				60 Catherine Street, SS (in June 1915)					Brother: Private George Armstrong, 2/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1 July 1916, age unknown (No. 227).	He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 10 or 11 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 12 June 1915	
194	5565	Arnold	William Buchanan	Bombardier	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				2 St. Mary's Terrace, Harton, SS (in January 1918)		Second son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Arnold of 2 St. Mary's Terrace, Harton, SS	Christina S. Arnold (née Hughson). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 4 August 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1919).		Son: William B. (SS; September q. 1920).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1895. Wounded for the third time and in a hospital in Rouen by 2 January 1918.			Wed. 2 January 1918	
195	1267	Arnold (alias Bellas)	George	Sailor	37		13 February 1915	SS 'Wavelet' (West Hartlepool)	Mercantile Marine			146 Eldon Street, SS		Son of George and Tamar Arnold	Elizabeth Arnold (née Evans) of 146 Eldon Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 11 December 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1913).			Born in Sunderland. Served under the alias 'George Bellas'.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Mon. 20 August 1917	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
	1312	Arnott	Benjamin (Bennie)	Mess Room Steward	16		20 August 1917	SS 'Elswick Lodge' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			169 Baring Street, SS (in 1911) and, later, 72 Baring Street, SS		Second son of Robert and Isabella Arnott (née Heron) of 169 Baring Street, SS (1911) & later of 72 Baring Street, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 8 April 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1897).	Unmarried.	[His father, Robert, was born in SS in SS): Robert (12), Leonard (8), Walton (5) & Sarah Isabel (3). Grandson of Benjamin Heron (Pilot).]	Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1901. Lost at sea. The 14th List of Merchant Marine Deaths lists his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross, SS	Wed. 12 September 1917 + Fri. 9 May 1919		
196																						
	2534	Arnott	George Stephen	Gunner	41 (or 42)		29 January 1917	85th Company RGA	22348									Born in SS. E. Sunderland. R. SS. Died during the Defence of Aden. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1875.	Maala Cemetery. Special Plot 2.2. (Yemen).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
197																						
198	4993	Arnott	Alexander	Private	Unknown		Unknown (DOW)	Highland Light Infantry				28 Albert Street, Hebburn Quay		Son of Mrs. Dunn of 28 Albert Street, Hebburn Quay				DOW R. in A. - 'Jarrow Express' (Friday 21 September 1917).			Fri. 21 September 1917 (Jarrow Express)	
	2640	Arrowsmith	William	Private	36		26 March 1918	'D' Company, 22/DLI (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 8th Division)	16637	8 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of John and Margaret Arrowsmith of 93 Mitford Street, Newcastle			Born in SS. E. Newcastle. His mother applied for his medals on 26 October 1920 (then still living at 93 Mitford Street, Newcastle).	Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille. XXA.10.		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
199																						
	921	Arthur	Charles Edward	Private	19 years 5 months		11 July 1917	4/Worcestershire Regt. (88 Brigade, 29th Division)	41019	No 1914-5 Star	France	34 Portchester Street, SS	Northern Trading Company, Tyne Dock	Son of John E. and Elizabeth Jane Arthur of 34 Portchester Street, SS	Unmarried.		Only Sister: Lizzie. Brother: John (on active service). Had younger brothers. Uncles: Thomas, Robert & William. Aunts: Nellie, Katie & Jennie.	E. and R. in SS.	Bard Cottage Cemetery. III.A.18. (Belgium).		Fri. 3 & Sat. 4 August + Thurs. 16 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 16 August 1917
200																						
	2385	Arthur	James Hoy	Private	22 or 23		13 March 1915 (Battle of Neuve Chapelle)	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	4/7626	10 February 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		Cramlington Colliery	Son of Thomas Hoy Arthur and Mary Jane Arthur of 67 Lytton Street, SS		[He had only been in France for five weeks before he was KIA - 'Gazette'. Brother: Private George Arthur - 19/NF (billeted at Morpeth).]	Four Brothers: Pte. John Arthur - 'D' Company, DLI; Pte. Edward Arthur - 16th Bn. Cheshire Regt. (Birkenhead); Stoker Thomas Arthur (stationed at Chatham Barracks).	Born and E. in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1892. SS Library ROH says he was KIA on 12 March 1915.	Le Touret Memorial. Panel 9 and 10		Thurs. 15 April 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 15 April 1915
201																						
	2878	Arthur	Robert	Leading Seaman	39 (Born: 15 December 1878)		25 September 1918	SS 'Hebburn' (Newcastle)	29238 (RNR)					Second son of Edward Arthur and the late Elizabeth Bruce Arthur of Nesting, Shetland.			Brother Laurie and Sister Ellen.	CWGC says his parents came from Whalsey, Shetland. Born on Shetland (RN Service Record).	Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Panel: 31.		Wed. 16 October 1918	
202																						
203	3524	Arthur	William	AB	62		9 February 1917	SS 'Hanna Larsen' (London)	Mercantile Marine			76 Byethorne Street, SS			Mary Arthur (née Aiken) of 76 Byethorne Street, SS			Born: Peterhead, Scotland. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial		Mon. 10 March 1919	
	3570	Arthur	James Wilkin	Private	24		27 February 1919	Machine-Gun Corps	26729	No 1914-5 Star		53 Tadema Road, Bents, SS			Henrietta Arthur (née Park) of 53 Tadema Road, Bents, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 26 October 1918. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1918).	[He died in Sunderland War Hospital.]	Brothers: William James and Alfred Arthur of 208 Marsden Street, SS. [Alfred + Sarah - February 1922.]	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. of 1895. Formerly in the DLI. The 'Gazette' says he died on 26 February 1919 and gives his rank as 'Driver'. 'Of St. Michael's Parish' - Burial Register.	Harton Cemetery. K.4587. (South Shields).		Fri. 28 February + Sat. 1 March 1919 + Mon. 27 February 1922	
204																						
	5631	Arthur	Richard G.	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			3 Derwentwater Terrace, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in June 1915)					He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben Camp, Germany, during the war (by 16 June 1915).			Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
205																						
	4010	Arundel	Thomas	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy								[Nephew: Private W.M. Arundel (serving in France) (No. 4272).]	Brother: Private John Arundel, DLI (No. 4209), of 88 (or 28 ?) Hardwick Street, SS - Based at Houghton-le-Spring ('Gazette').	He was based at Portsmouth - 'Gazette'. Nephew: Private John Arundel (No.) - Stationed at Doncaster in January 1916 ('Gazette').			Fri. 21 January 1916 (Includes his brother and his two nephews)	Fri. 21 January 1916
206																						
	4209	Arundel	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				88 (or 28 ?) Hardwick Street, SS			Married.	[Sons-in-Law: Driver Henry Hunter - RFA (No. 4070) and Driver John Leeson - RFA (No. 4073).]	Sons: (Elder) Private W.M. Arundel - in France (No. 4272) and (younger) Private John Arundel - stationed at Doncaster (No.).	He was stationed at Houghton-le-Spring in January 1916. Brother: AB Thomas Arundel - RN (at Portsmouth) (No. 4010).			Fri. 21 January 1916 (Family Group - Including his brother, two sons and two sons-in-law)	Fri. 21 January 1916
207											France			Elder son of Private John Arundel (DLI) (No. 4209) of 88 (or 28?) Hardwick Street, Jarrow. (In 1911 they had been married for 20 years and had had six children, all still living).		Brother: Private John Arundel - stationed at Doncaster in January 1916 (No.). Uncle: AB Thomas Arundel RN (No. 4010).	Brothers-in-Law: Driver Henry Hunter, RFA (No. 4070) and Driver John Leeson, RFA (No. 4073).			Fri. 21 January 1916 (Family Group - Including his father, uncle, brother and two brothers-in-law)	Fri. 21 January 1916	
208																						
	224	Ash	Oswald Charles	Corporal	21		31 August 1916 (Somme)	No. 6 Platoon, 'B' Company, 18/NF (1st Tyneside Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 37th Division)	18/289	No 1914-5 Star	France	12 Beech Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and August 1916)	An Assistant Teacher at Seaham Harbour	Son of James and Martha M.E. Ash of 12 Beech Street, Jarrow. (In 1911 they had been married for 20 years and had had six children, all still living).	[He attended Jarrow Secondary School.]	[His father, James, was a 52-year old Boilermaker in a Shipyard, born in Shrewsbury, Shropshire. His mother was then 44 and was born in Ipswich, Suffolk.]	Siblings (1911 ages): William (19, House Painter, B. Hebburn), Winifred (17, B. Middlesbrough), Hilda (13, B. Newcastle. Killed by shell-fire - Jarrow Express. [18/NF arrived at Bécourt Wood in the Somme sector on 28 August 1916.]	Born: North Ormesby - SDGW. [1911 Census = Born in Middlesbough]. E. Newcastle. Killed by shell-fire - Jarrow Express. [18/NF arrived at Bécourt Wood in the Somme sector on 28 August 1916.]	Contalmaison Chateau Cemetery. II.B.3.	Jarrow Library ROH	Fri. 15 September 1916 + Fri. 22 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 17 November 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Lt. Colonel John Shakespear Book (1920) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
209																						
	1976	Ash	George	Private	18		27 May 1918	22/DLI (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 8th Division)	81890	No 1914-5 Star	France	25A Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (in 1911)		Son of the late John and Mary Ash of 25A Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (in 1911). [His father was born in Belfast and was a 46 year old Boilermaker in a Shipyard. He had had nine children, five still living.]	Unmarried. [Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Janet (23), John (21; Boilermaker in a Shipyard), Ethel (19) and Margaret (12).]	[At 10 pm. on 26 May a signal was received from HQ 8th Division that the enemy were seen to be massing and that an attack should be expected imminently. At 1 am on 27 May the enemy opened a very heavy bombardment on Gemicourt with high explosive & gas.]	[The bombardment continued until 5 am. when it eased off. Nos. 1 & 2 Platoons ('A' Coy.), holding the Bois des Pies, had practically all become casualties. By 9.45 am. 'A' Company was down to forty effective men.]	Born and E. Jarrow. Formerly 38813 West Riding Regt. Reported as 'Missing' by 6 September 1918 - Jarrow Express.	Soissons Memorial.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 6 September 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War + John Sheen: 'Durham Pals', pages 237 to 243.	
210																						
	5483	Ash	W.	L/C	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Engineers				Jarrow.				[On 28 March 1918, during a heavy bombardment, he repeatedly repaired the electric leads until two bridges were fully destroyed - Jarrow Express.]	Presented with a gold watch from the Jarrow Heroes' Fund by Major Godfrey M. Palmer M.P. - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 4 October 1918 (Jarrow Express)		
211																						
	1484	Ashford	William	Second Cook	15		29 January 1918	SS 'Ethelinda' (Whitby)	Mercantile Marine			14 Harrison's Court, SS		Son of Annie Ashford (née Fletcher) and the late Albert Edward Ashford of 14 Harrison's Court, SS	Unmarried.	[The 'Ethelinda' was torpedoed by U-31 with the loss of 26 lives.]		Born in Sunderland. Remembered by Rosina Jago. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS and gives his name as 'A. Ashford'. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + West Holborn Roll of Honour.	Wed. 29 January 1919 + Sat. 15 November 1919 + Fri. 24 January 2014	
212																						

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
213	6532	Ashton	Charles	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				3 Lytton Street, SS (in May 1915)			Margaret J. Ashton (née Hall). (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 28 August 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1920).		Children (all births registered in SS): Charles (June q. 1921), Jenny H. (September q. 1922), Dorothy (September q. 1924), Margaret J. (March q. 1927) and Audrey (December q. 1930).	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1898. He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 1 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 2 June 1915		
214	3953	Ashurst	Albert Edward	AB	Unknown (Born: 23 May 1892 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	Howe Bn. RND	TZ/125 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	153 H.S. Edwards Street, SS (in September 1914 and June 1915)	A Carpenter at Smith's Dock, North Shields. [A Shipwright - RND Service Record]	Son of William Ashurst of 153 H.S. Edwards Street, SS	Agnes M. Ashurst (née Falconer). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 26 December 1921. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1921).	[Enlisted: 10 September 1914. 23.1.1915 - On Nominal Roll Howe Bn. 19.5.1915 - Wounded (GSW, right shoulder). 31.5.1915 - Admitted to hospital at Giza, Cairo. 23.10.15 - Admitted to hospital on Malta from HS 'Karapara' (Dysentry).]	Children: Marjorie F. Ashurst (SS, September q. 1922) and Sydney H. Ashurst (SS, June q. 1930). [3.11.15 - Invalided to UK from Malta on HS 'Regina d'Italia'.]	Wounded at Gallipoli on 25 May 1915, aged 23. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1892. Height: 5'3". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. Of E.			Thurs. 10 June 1915 + RND Service Record	Thurs. 10 June 1915	
215	5239	Ashworth	N.W.	Master	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Riding' (North Shields)	Mercantile Marine			1 Westcott Avenue, SS (in June and September 1915 and November 1918)	A Master Mariner				[The 'Riding' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.]	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, from 4 August 1914, who had returned home to SS by 28 November 1918.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Wed. 3 March 1915 + Mon. 12 April 1915 + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Fri. 29 November 1918		
216	2720	Askew	George William	Private	22		1 July 1916	'D' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/766	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France			Son of George William and Elizabeth Askew of 3 Gibson Buildings, Tantobie, Newcastle (?).	[Attack on La Boisselle - moved forward from assembly trenches nr. Tara Redoubt. War Diary notes 'A' & 'B' Coys in front, 'B' & 'D' in reserve. Owing to high casualties attack held up - small parties holding out in shell holes in N M's L. Casualties 489]		Born in SS. E. Newcastle.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Fri. 24 June 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)			
217	2721	Askew	Thomas	Private	Unknown		9 April 1917	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	15302	24 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)							Born in SS. E. Cramlington, Northumberland.	Arras Memorial. Bay 2 and 3		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
218	5847	Askew	Norman Edwin	Driver	26		5 February 1923	Royal Garrison Artillery				38 Talbot Road, SS (in February 1923)	A Coal Miner					'Late Driver RGA' - 'Gazette'.	Harton Cemetery. E.4007. (South Shields).		Fri. 9 February 1923		
219	6506	Askew	N.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				2 Gordon Road, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 28 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 29 May 1915		
220	1667	Askins	Joseph	Private	32		23 April 1918	19/DLI (Bantams) (104 Brigade, 35th (Bantam) Division)	38930	No 1914-5 Star				Son of Mrs. Mary Jane Askins of 16 Ormonde Street, SS		Brother & S-in-L: Bob & Mary Askins. Sister & B-in-L: Kate and Harry. Brother: Fred (on active service). Sister: Mary. Brother & S-in-L: Jim (in France (No. 6548)) & Jennie + niece Mary. B-in-L: Jim + niece Gladys (living in Glasgow).	No SDGW entry. The 'Gazette' says he was 34.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS + Dale Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 14 May 1918 + Tues. 29 July 1919			
221	6549	Askins	James	Private	78 (Born: 23 September 1891)		Buried: 18 August 1970 [Died in the Ingham Infirmary - 'Of All Saints' parish]	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Divisions)				25 Ormonde Street, Jarrow (in June 1915), and 7 Brockley Avenue, SS (in August 1970)		Son of Mrs. Mary Jane Askins of 16 Ormonde Street, SS	Jane (Jennie) Askins (née Barnett). (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 7 September 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1914).	[Brother: Private Joseph Askins, 19/DLI, 23 April 1918, aged 32. (No. 1667).] [Children (all births registered in SS): John W.B. (June q. 1915), Mary J. (December q. 1916), James (June q. 1920), Andrew C. (June q. 1922) and Doreen (September q. 1925).]	Brother & S-in-L: Bob & Mary Askins. Sister & B-in-L: Kate and Harry. Brother: Fred (on active service). Sister: Mary. B-in-L: Jim + niece Gladys (living in Glasgow).	Birth registered in Gateshead - December q. 1891. He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 3 or 4 June 1915 - 'Gazette'. Children: Amelia M. (December q. 1927), Leslie (June q. 1930), Mavis (September q. 1932), Sheila (September q. 1934) & Audrey (March q. 1937).	Harton Cemetery. 8.6651. (South Shields).		Sat. 5 June 1915		
222	1977	Aspell	Patrick	Private	35		26 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)	3/12468	4 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	17 Grey Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Plater's Helper - Shipyard (in 1911)		Mary Aspell (née Browne) of 17 Grey Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 11 March 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1905).	[His wife, Mary, was born in Jarrow and aged 25 in 1911. By 1911 they had been married for six years and had had four children, three of whom were still alive.]	Three Children (all born in Jarrow; 1911 ages): Thomas (5), Annie (2) and Maggie (8 months).	Born: Ballinakill, Co. Galway - 1911 Census. [Born: Ballineill, Queen's County (Co. Laois) - SDGW.] E. Wallsend.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 16 June 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
223	278	Aspin	Edward Anthony Hogarth (Hoggarth)	AB	19 (Born: 13 April 1897)		13 November 1916 (Battle of the Ancre - Attack on Beaucourt)	Hawke Bn. RND (189 Brigade, 63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/6580 (RNVr)			81 Woodbine Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of Sarah Aspin of 81 Woodbine Street, SS	Unmarried. [Brother: Corporal J. Aspin MM, DLI (No. 5233).]	[Attack on Beaucourt (13/11) - advanced 5.45am. - leading waves cut down by machine-guns survivors fought through to Station Road. Casualties - 419. Some 400 of these occurred within first half hour of attack.]	He had sisters and brothers. Chum: L/C J.W. Miller RND. (Front line (24/10). Englebelmer (27/10), Hédauville (30/10), Puchevillers (31/10), Hédauville (4/11), Mesnil (6/11), front line (10/11).]	The 'Gazette' says his third forename was 'Hoggarth'. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1897. (In Memoriam). [E. 7 August 1915. Draft for MEF 5 December 1915. Joined Hawke Bn. At Mudros: 7 February 1916 to 13 November 1916.]	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 1A	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Tues. 26 December 1916 + Wed. 13 November 1918 + Sat. 13 November 1920 + RND Database	Tues. 26 December 1916	
224	5233	Aspin	J.	Corporal	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	DLI				81 Woodbine Street, SS (in November 1918)	Whitburn Colliery (Putter)	Son of Sarah Aspin of 81 Woodbine Street, SS			Brother: AB Edward Anthony Hogarth Aspin, Hawke Bn. RND, 13 November 1916, aged 19 (No. 3147).	He had been at the front for three years by November 1918 - 'Gazette'. Whitburn Colliery ROH - 'J. Aspen'.		Whitburn Colliery ROH	Wed. 13 November 1918		
225	1062	Asselbrough	John William Edward	Private	22 or 23		17 October 1918	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	25801	30 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	11 North Street, Whitburn (1901) and 9 Adolphus Terrace, Whitburn Village, Co. Durham (in 1911)	Whitburn Colliery (Landing Lad Underground (Colliery) (in 1911))	Son of John and Elizabeth Asselbrough (née Ford) of 9 Adolphus Terrace, Whitburn Village. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 10 November 1884. In 1911 they had been married for 27 years and had had seven children, all still living).	(Siblings (1911 ages): Hannah (26; B: Marsden), Thomas (24; B: Marsden; Hewer), Sarah Elizabeth (20; B: Marsden; SS - March q. 1891) and Ada (18; B: Marsden).]	[His father, John, was born in Cassop, Co. Durham, and was a 51-year old Filler Underground (Colliery) in 1911. His death was registered in SS - December q. 1929, aged 69. His mother was then 49 and she was born at Hetton-le-Hole, Co. Durham.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Thomas (24, Coal Miner, B. Marsden, SS), Edward Barrass (11, B. Marsden, SS - September q. 1899) & Doris May (8, B. Whitburn; SS - June q. 1903).	Born in Whitburn (SS; December q. 1895). E. SS. R. Whitburn. His mother Elizabeth's death was registered in SS - September q. 1929, aged 67. He left 'effects' valued at £24 6s 7d (including a gratuity of £22 10s) to his father, John.	Prémont British Cemetery. LAA.19.	Whitburn Colliery ROH + Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + St. Mary's Church ROH, Whitburn + Whitburn Village Green Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 28 September 1917 + Sat. 22 and Tues. 25 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 28 September 1917
226	1151	Atherton	Robert (Bob) Bartholomew	Driver	26		10 September 1917 (DOW)	25th Division Ammunition Train RFA	771228		France	109 Canterbury Street, Westoe, SS	Whitburn Colliery (Hewer)	Son of William and Sarah Ann Atherton, 111 Canterbury Street, Westoe, SS	Eliza Atherton (née McAdoo) of 109 Canterbury St., Westoe, SS. [Daughter of William McAdoo]. (They were married on 15 April 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1911).		B-in-L: Sammy McAdoo. S-in-L: Dora. Bros: John (No. 6243), Jim & Tommy. Sisters & B-in-L: Maggie & Joe Smith, Sarah & Frank Jardine (+ May & Frank), Hannah & Jack (in Fr.), Polly & Jack Glendinning. Bro. & S-in-L: William (in Fr.) & Alice + niece Jenny.	Born: West Cornforth. E. SS. in May 1915. DOW R. in A. Daughter: Sarah A. (SS, March q. 1916). Went overseas on 2 July 1916 and there ever since. Chaplain's letter.	Mendingham Military Cemetery. V.C.29. (Belgium).	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Fri. 28 September 1917 + Sat. 22 and Tues. 25 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 28 September 1917	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
227		3708 Atherton	Robert	Assistant Steward	40		19 October 1917	SS 'Britannia' (Leith)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.		Son of Ann Atherton of 5 Elgin Terrace, Edinburgh, and the late Samuel Atherton	The late Margaret Jane Atherton (née Kirkconnell)			Born: Bethesda, North Wales. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 2 August 1919	
228		6243 Atherton	John	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				111 Canterbury Street, Westoe, SS (in May 1915)		Son of William and Sarah Ann Atherton, 111 Canterbury Street, Westoe, SS		[B-in-L: Sammy McAdoo. S-in-L: Dora. Bros: Jim & Tommy. Sisters & B-in-L: Maggie & Joe Smith, Sarah & Frank Jardine (+ May & Frank), Hannah & Jack (in Fr.), Polly & Jack Glendinning. Bro. & S-in-L: William (in Fr.) & Alice + niece Jenny.]	Brother: Driver Robert Bartholomew Atherton, 25th Division Ammunition Column RFA, DOW 10 September 1917, aged 26 (No. 1151).	He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 14 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 15 May 1915	
229		218 Atkinson	Adam	Private	31		1 July 1916	6 Platoon, 'B' Company, 24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	24/1598	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	25 Dunston Street, Hebburn (in July 1916)		Son of John Wright Atkinson and Martha Ann Atkinson	Louisa Alice Maud Atkinson (née Catchpole) of 25 Dunston Street, Hebburn. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 23 December 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1905).	[Attack on La Boisselle - advanced from assembly positions in Tara-Usna line 7.40 am. In support of 101st Brigade. Heavy casualties moving forward to British front line and in attack up Sausage Valley. Few reached objective. Casualties - 650.]		A member of No. 6 Platoon (John Sheen). Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow.	Gordon Dump Cemetery, Ovillers-La Boisselle. VIII.J.4.	St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 25 August 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Tues. 5 September 1916 + Fri. 8 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 24 June 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + John Sheen	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916 + Thurs. 23 June 2016
230		847 Atkinson	George James	AB	21 (Born: 17 May 1895)		23 April 1917 (Battle of Gavelle)	Drake Bn. RND (189th Brigade, 63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/2602 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	29 Berwick Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Son of the late John Singleton and Margaret Atkinson of 59 Campbell Street, SS	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 28 December 1914. Draft for MEF: 1 August 1915. Joined Drake Bn: 20 August 1915 to 15 September 1915. Colic. Rejoined Drake Bn: 10.11.1915 to 5.12.1915. Dysentery. Invalided to UK: 25 January 1916.]	S: Sarah. B: Frank. S & B-in-L: Ellen (Nellie) & John Grieves (in Fr) + Nieces: Maggie & Jennie. B & S-in-L: John & Sarah. Aunt & Uncle: Jennie & George Drake. Aunt: Sarah Brown. Aunt Lizzie & Uncle Jack. Uncles: John & Isaac. Aunts: Bella & Mary.	Resided with his sister, Ellen, at 29 Berwick Street, SS. Draft for BEF: 21 November 1916. Rejoined Drake Bn: 12 December 1916 to 23 April 1917. (In Memoriam - says he was 24 years 11 months).	Arras Memorial. Bay 1	Whitburn Colliery ROH	Thurs. 17 May & Thurs. 24 May 1917 + Tues. 23 April 1918 + Sat. 23 April 1921+ Mon. 24 April 1922 + Mon. 23 April 1923 + RND Database	Thurs. 24 May 1917
231		1193 Atkinson	Albert	Sergeant	28		1 November 1917	527th (Durham) Field Company R.E.	471293	No 1914-5 Star	France	26 Dean Road, SS		Younger son of Robert and Isabella Atkinson of 249 South Frederick Street, SS (Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery).	Married.	His father died on 17 April 1914, aged 56. His mother died on 21 November 1929, aged 73. His eldest sister, Margaret, died on 14 January 1936. (Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery).		Born and E. in SS. Enlisted in the R.E. on 31 October 1915, originally serving as 1872. Served in France from April 1916. His mother, Isabella Atkinson of 249 South Frederick Street, SS, applied for his medals on 23 April 1923.	Klein-Vierstraat British Cemetery. III.G.9. (Belgium).	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS	Mon. 10 December 1917 + Mon. 24 November 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 10 December 1917
232		1214 Atkinson	John Scott	AB	28 (Born: 2 October 1889)		30 December 1917 (DOW)	Hood Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	R/1656			A Wesleyan Lay Agent - Last Appointment at Horsforth, Leeds	Eldest son ('Gazette') of John Scott Atkinson and the late Isabella Atkinson of 197 Baring Street, SS			Only Brother: Tom. Sisters: Nancy and Bella.	He had held various appointments as a Wesleyan Lay Agent in the Midlands and North of England. DOW R. in A. (In Memoriam).	Ribecourt Road Cemetery, Trescault. I.D.9.		Mon. 14 January 1918 + Mon. 30 December 1918 + Thurs. 30 December 1920 + Fri. 30 December 1921		
233		1219 Atkinson	George Lloyd	Leading Seaman (Acting)	26 (Born: 18 December 1888)		15 November 1915	Howe Bn. RND	TZ/2088 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	138 Palmerston Street, SS, and later of 13 South Eldon Street, SS	N.E.R. - Teemer at Tyne Dock	Son of Robert and Mary Ann Atkinson	Mary E. Atkinson of 138 Palmerston Street, SS, and later of 13 South Eldon Street, SS	[Enlisted: 27 November 1914. Draft for MEF: 28 June 1915. Joined Howe Bn: 18 July 1915 to 15 November 1915.]	He had children. He had one married sister.	Died of Enteric Fever in 15th General Hospital, Alexandria.	Alexandria (Chatby) Military and War Memorial Cemetery. 8.96. (Egypt).	South Shields' Library ROH + Dock Superintendent's Staff ROH, Tyne Dock + N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York.	Fri. 26 November 1915 + Mon. 15 November 1920	Fri. 26 November 1915
234		1220 Atkinson	James Walker	Private	46 (or 47)		10 April 1917	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	3/27572	23 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Annfield Plain, Co. Durham.					Born in SS. E. Stanley, Co. Durham. R. Annfield Plain, Co. Durham. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1870.	Cojeul British Cemetery, St. Martin-sur-Cojeul. D.35.		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
235		1221 Atkinson	John (A - N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York.)	Private	Unknown		2 August 1916 (Somme)	11/DLI (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 20th (Light) Division)	12204	4 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		N.E.R. - Shunter at Tyne Dock			[Arrived Doullens from Ypres area (25/7). To Coulin (26/7), The Dell (28/7). Began work Colincamps-Hébuterne sector. Entrained at Candas for Morlancourt.]	1914-5 Star and Victory Medal returned on 19 October 1933.	Born and E. in SS. Died alongside three other comrades. His photograph appeared in the company magazine of N.E. Railway Company.	Euston Road Cemetery, Colincamps. I.D.24.	N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), Station Rise, York + Dock Superintendent's Staff ROH, Tyne Dock + St. Simon's Church, Simonside, SS (Chancel Screen) (?)	Soldiers Died in the Great War	Martin Bashforth (Page108) + PHOTO
236		1327 Atkinson	Isaac	Private	35		25 August 1917	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th (Bantam) Division)	43748	No 1914-5 Star	France	114 Livingstone Street, SS	Edenvale Dairy (for c. 11 years)	Son of Joseph and Jane Atkinson of Calthwaite, Carlisle.	Sarah Atkinson	[On 22 August 1917 a convoy of motor buses conveyed the whole battalion from Halifax Camp to the Caestre area, where they were accommodated in tents in an old internment camp. Here they were joined by a draft of five officers and 131 ORs.]	[Time was spent overhauling equipment, cleaning up and bathing. Orders were then received to move to Nieppe to replace a New Zealand Pioneer Bn. 22/DLI marched down the Baillieu-Armentieres Road, eventually reaching Nieppe at 11.15 am. On 26 August.]	Born in Penrith. E. SS. The 'Gazette' says he was 34 - in his 35th year. His birth was registered in Penrith during the June quarter of 1882.	Villers-Faucon Communal Cemetery. E.15.		Mon. 17 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War + John Sheen: 'Durham Pals', page 196.	
237		1814 Atkinson	Frederick	Private	19 (or 20)		18 April 1918	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	77905	No 1914-5 Star	France	18 Dean Road, SS		Youngest son of John Edward (Grocer and Provisions Merchant) and Jane Elizabeth Atkinson (née Venus) of 18 Dean Road, SS. (They were married in SS). They had been married for 36 years and had had 12 children, nine still living.]	Unmarried. [In 1911 his father, John Edward, was 55 (born in SS). His mother, Jane Elizabeth, was 54 (B. SS). They had been married for 36 years and had had 12 children, nine still living.]	[His father, John Edward Atkinson, died on 26 October 1928. His mother, Jane Elizabeth, died on 16 April 1941, aged 84. (Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery. E.)]	His eldest brother, John Edward Atkinson, died on 31 March 1971, aged 93. Brother: Captain James Atkinson, lost at sea, 17 June 1917.	Born and E. in SS (SS, Sept. q. 1898). Attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School. Siblings (all born in SS: 1911 ages): Ralph V. (24), Lillian (20), Margaret (16) and William C. (14).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).	Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH + Palmer's Cenotaph (?)	Fri. 24 May 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
238		1920 Atkinson	John	Private	Unknown		27 September 1915	Packers and Loaders Company (Aldershot) A.S.C.	T4/127483			Boldon Colliery.					Born: Shotton, Co. Durham. E. Aldershot. R. Boldon Colliery.	Boldon Cemetery. I."C".71.	Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club ROH + St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	12 June 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
239		2722 Atkinson	Peter	Private	Unknown		30 June 1916 (Somme)	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/656	No 1914-5 Star	France						Born in SS. E. North Shields.	Thiépal Memorial. Pier and Face 108, 118 and 128		Fri. 24 June 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
240		2747 Atkinson	Andrew	Fireman	61		22 February 1917	SS 'John Miles' (London)	Mercantile Marine			491 John Williamson Street, SS		Son of the late Andrew and Mary Atkinson (née Taylor)	Catherine Atkinson (née Anderson) of 491 John Williamson Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 28 September 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1908).			Born in Sunderland. Lost at sea through enemy action. The 'John Miles' struck a mine and there were only 4 survivors from her crew of 14. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock + John Williamson Street ROH	Mon. 26 February 1917 + Sat. 22 February 1919 + Thurs. 19 June 1919 + Wed. 22 February 1922	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
241	2892	Atkinson	Isaac	Private	Unknown		19 October 1915	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	4/7882	25 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	181 John Clay Street, SS		Youngest son of Margaret Temple (née (or formerly) Atkinson). Stepfather: Mr. Temple. (His mother lived at 181 John Clay Street, SS, in Nov. 1915).	Unmarried.		Brothers: J. William (27/NF) (No. 4192) & Albert (on active service). There are photographs & details [No Albert mentioned] on Thursday 11 November 1915: Private J. William Atkinson (eldest son), 27/NF, and Private R. Atkinson (second son), 3rd/7th DLI.	Born in Co. Durham. E. Sunderland. The 'Gazette' says he was KIA near Ypres on 20 October 1915. Brother: Private R. Atkinson - 1st/7th DLI (No. 4228). (In Memoriam).	White House Cemetery, St. Jean-les-Ypres. (Belgium).		Thurs. 11 November 1915 + Mon. 21 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	South Shields' Library ROH + Thurs. 11 November 1915 (Including two of his brothers)
242	3645	Atkinson	William	Leading Seaman	21 (Born: 17 December 1896 - RND Service Record)		25 August 1918	Hawke Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/4339 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	19 Adelaide Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of George R. and Isabella Atkinson of 19 Adelaide Street, SS	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 1 May 1915. Draft for MEF: 9 September 1915. Joined Nelson Bn: 21 September 1915 to 29 October 1915. Enteritis. Invalided to UK: 10 December 1915. Draft for BEF: 25 July 1916.]		Joined 8th Entrenching Bn: 13.9.1916. Joined Drake Bn: 3.3.1917 to 16.9.1917. Septic Ankle. Invalided to UK: 26.9.1917. Draft for BEF: 1.4.1918. Joined Hawke Bn: 7.4.1918 to 25.8.1918.	Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Panel 1 and 2	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	RND Database	
243	3817	Atkinson	James	Master	Unknown		17 June 1917	'Don Arturo'	Mercantile Marine					Son of John Edward Atkinson and Jane Elizabeth Atkinson of 18 Dean Road, SS. (His father died on 26 October 1928. His mother died - aged 84 - on 16 April 1941).		[The 'Don Arturo' was en route from Algiers and Oran for the Tees. She was torpedoed by UC-62 and sunk 90 miles WSW of the Scilly Isles.]	Brother: Private Frederick Atkinson, 15/DLI, KIA 18 April 1918, aged 20 (No. 1814).	Eldest Brother: John Edward Atkinson - Died 31 March 1971, aged 93 (Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery).	Tower Hill Memorial			
244	3829	Atkinson	Henry	Private	20		22 August 1915 (Attack on W Hills, Suvla Plain)	6/East Yorkshire Regt. (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	15141	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	491 John Williamson Street, SS		Son of the late Andrew and Annie Atkinson of 491 John Williamson Street, SS	Unmarried.			The 'Gazette' says he was in the Yorkshire Regt. SS Library ROH says he was 21.	Helles Memorial. Panel 51	John Williamson Street ROH	Thurs. 21 September 1916 + Thurs. 19 June 1919	Thurs. 21 September 1916
245	4192	Atkinson	J. William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)		No 1914-5 Star	France			Eldest son (of three) of Margaret Temple (née - or formerly - Atkinson) of 181 John Clay Street, SS (in November 1915). Stepfather: Mr. Temple.			Youngest Brother: Private Isaac Atkinson, 1/West Yorkshire Regt., 19 October 1915, age unknown (No. 2892).	Brother: Private R. Atkinson - 3rd/7th DLI (No.).			Fri. 12 November 1915	Fri. 12 November 1915 (Family Group - Including both his younger brothers)
246	4228	Atkinson	R.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	3rd/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)						Son of Margaret Temple (née - or formerly - Atkinson) of 181 John Clay Street, SS (in November 1915). Stepfather: Mr. Temple.			Brothers: (Eldest) J. William Atkinson - 27/NF (No. 4192) and Private Isaac Atkinson, 1/West Yorkshire Regt., 19 October 1915, age unknown (No. 2892).				Fri. 12 November 1915	Fri. 12 November 1915 (Family Group - Including two of his brothers)
247	4449	Atkinson	James William	Private	34		1 July 1916	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF	23/824	No 1914-5 Star	France	Philip Street, Hebburn Quay (in July 1916)		Son of Mrs. Sarah Ann Atkinson	Mary Jane Boyd (formerly Atkinson) of 27 Colliers Close, Shilbottle Grange, Alnmouth, Northumberland			His photo in the 'Illustrated Chronicle' (10 July - 26 November 1916) states that he came from 'Hebburn Quay'.	Thiépvall Memorial. Pier and Face 108, 118 & 128		Fri. 22 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 24 June 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016	'Illustrated Chronicle' (10 July - 26 November 1916) + Thurs. 23 June 2016
248	4709	Atkinson	Archibald	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'A' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/762	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	21 Madras Street, SS						Enlisted: 10 December 1914. His name appeared in the April 1918 Casualties' List. Transferred to 1/NF and 12th/13th NF. Class Z Reserve. (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
249	5005	Atkinson	Arthur Edward Tindal	AB (Engine Room Artificer)	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy				115 Hedley Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911)	An Apprentice Engine-Fitter (in 1911)	Son of John Scott Atkinson and Mary Hannah Atkinson (née Atkinson) of 115 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 10 June 1879. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1879).		[His father, John Scott (Foreman Engine-Fitter), was born in SS and was 65. He died in SS - December q. 1923, aged 79. His mother, Mary Hannah, was born in SS and was 55. They had been married for 32 years and had had ten children, eight still living.]	Brothers (1901 ages): Harry (21), Thomas (14), Robert (11; SS - June q. 1890) & Frederick (3; SS - September q. 1898). Sisters (1901 ages): Elizabeth (19), Ethel (12; SS - June q. 1888) & Annie (5; SS - June q. 1895). Two siblings had died (1911 census)	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1892. All the family were born in SS (1911 Census). His mother, Mary Hannah, died in SS - June q. 1920, -aged 65.		Hedley Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 11 December 1917	
250	5382	Atkinson	J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown					33 Elm Street, Hebburn Colliery		Son of Mrs. Atkinson of 33 Elm Street, Hebburn Colliery				Admitted to a hospital in Marseilles suffering from rheumatism in May 1918 (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 24 May 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
251	6129	Atkinson	George		Unknown		Unknown	Officers' Training Corps				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 19 August 1907; Left: 20 December 1907.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
252	6135	Atkinson	Bartholomew	Private	Unknown		Unknown	75th Bn. Canadian Infantry, Canadian Army				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 2 October 1905; Left: 16 July 1909.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
253	6136	Atkinson	Joseph	Private	Unknown		Unknown	25th Bn. Canadian Infantry, Canadian Army				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 27 June 1904; Left: 14 December 1908.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
254	6399	Atkinson	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				57 Cambridge Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
255	6808	Atkinson	George	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	150th Battery, Royal Field Artillery	27073	No 1914-5 Star		7 Selbourne Street, SS (in 1901), and 54 Broughton Road, SS (in 1911)	A Coal Miner (in 1911)	Son of Richard Thomas and Elizabeth Wise Atkinson (née Napier) of 54 Broughton Road, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 2 January 1888. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1888).	[Tattoo: Woman and flag on right forearm.]	[His father, Richard Thomas (A Butcher/Shopkeeper), was born in SS and was 37 in 1901. His mother, Elizabeth Wise, was born in SS and was 38 in 1901. They had been married for 23 years in 1911 and George was their only child.]	[His Service Record has survived. He was medically discharged owing to a right inguinal hernia. He was 21 in September 1914. Height: 5' 6". Weight: 11 stones. Blue eyes. Brown hair. C. of E.]	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1893. He enlisted in SS on 1 September 1914 and was discharged on medical grounds on 9 November 1914 after 70 days service.				
256	4153	Attewell	Arthur	Private	Unknown		Unknown	6/Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)				8 Back Addison Street, SS	Middle Dock ('Gazette')					Wounded at Gallipoli and in hospital in Alexandria, Egypt - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 9 September 1915	Thurs. 9 September 1915
257	1497	Aubin	John Richard	Master	53		23 February 1917	'Grenadier'	Mercantile Marine			West Avenue, Harton, SS (in 1911 and 1917)	A Master Mariner	Son of Philip and Hannah Austin	Mary Anne (Annie) Aubin (née Blackburn - daughter of William Blackburn) of West Avenue, Harton, SS.	[His marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1891. Mary Anne Aubin died on 17 March 1907, aged 36 ('In her 37th year' - Headstone).		There is a Headstone in St. Peter's Graveyard, Harton.	Tower Hill Memorial		Mon. 26 February 1917 + Tues. 16 April 1918	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
258		864 Austin	Alfred	Private	20		9 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	1st/13th (County of London) London Regt. (Princess Louise's Kensington Battalion - Territorial) (25 Brigade, 8th Division)	3061	11 February 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Clapham Common, London		Youngest son of William and Elizabeth Austin	Unmarried.		His father, William, died 27 November 1946, aged 87. His mother, Elizabeth, died 3 October 1936, aged 78 (Family Headstone).	Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1895. KIA at Festubert (Family Headstone). There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 10	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
259		1063 Austin	James Charles	Acting Corporal	39		9 August 1915 (Battle of Hooge)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	4/9297	7 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	62 Reay Street, SS	Robson's, Newcastle ('Gazette')		Sabina Lillian Austin of 62 Reay Street, SS			Born in Doncaster, Yorkshire. His birth was registered in Doncaster during the September quarter of 1876. E. SS. He had served through the Boer War.	New Irish Farm Cemetery. XXVIII.C.5.		Sat. 11 September 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 11 September 1915 + SS Library ROH
260		3509 Austwick	Charles Robert	Second Engineer	32 (Born: 12 October 1885)		10 August 1918	SS 'Madame Renee' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			6 Burrow Street, SS (in 1911)	A Ship's Fitter (in 1911)	Son of George and Martha Jane Austwick (née Bennett) of 6 Burrow Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 19 May 1875. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1875).	[His father, George, was born in Knottingley, Yorkshire, and was the skipper of a trawler.]	[His mother, Martha Jane, was born in SS and aged 55 in 1911 and had been married for 36 years, having 11 children, 9 of whom were still living.]	Siblings (all born in SS): George William Bennett Austwick (aged 27, Tugboat Man), Lawrence (Laurence) (19, Apprentice Fitter) & Alice Maud (15) - all 1911 ages.	Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1885. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 25 October 1885. Lost at sea through enemy action.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross, SS + SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH	Mon. 7 February 1921	
261		1072 Averill	James Martin	L/C	21 (or 22)		24 November 1916 (Ypres sector)	11/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (Donegal and Fermanagh) (109 Brigade, 36th (Ulster) Division)	11/18633	5 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	17 Victoria Road West, Hebburn (1911), and 6 Thistle Street, Hebburn (1901)	An Apprentice Moulder in a Shipyard (1911)	Son of Thomas (A Chemical Labourer) and Robina Averill (née McCarter) of 17 Victoria Road West, Hebburn. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 24 September 1894. Their marriage was registered in South Shields during the September quarter of 1894).	Unmarried. [Siblings: David Earle (6), William (3) and Robina (7 months). 11/Royal Inniskilling Regt. transferred from the Somme to the Ypres sector on 11 July 1916.]	[His father, Thomas, was born in Co. Derry and was 39. His mother, Robina, was born in Scotland and was 34. They had been married for 17 years and had had nine children, eight still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Hebburn): Andrew (15; Apprentice Butcher), John McArthur (13), Robert Raeburn (10) and Thomas (7).	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1894. He attended Hebburn New Town School, leaving in 1908. Grandmother: Mary Ann McArthur - born in Co. Derry.	Pond Farm Cemetery. F.13. (Belgium).	Hebburn New Town School ROH + St. John's Church ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 23 July 1915 (Jarow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
262		4830 Aynsley	Robert	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	20/985	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)					[8 July 1916 - Admitted to 3rd Northern GH, Sheffield. Awarded the Silver War Badge.]	Enlisted: 14 November 1914. 1 July 1916 - Wounded. Transferred to 3/NF. 30 October 1917 - Discharged on medical grounds (Gunshot-Wounds). (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
263		817 Ayre	Frederick William	Private	26 or 27		7 April 1917 (DOW)	28th Battalion, Canadian Infantry (Saskatchewan Regt.)	886008		France	South Saskatoon. Canada	Farmer [Formerly a Compositor working for 'The Shields' Gazette']	Son of Thomas and Christina Ayre of Canada Buildings, South Saskatoon, Saskatchewan			Brother: Joseph Ayre of SS + Brothers: Charlie and Harry (also serving).	Born in SS, in 1891 (SS, March q. 1891). Emigrated in April 1912 with his family. Enlisted: August 1915. He is described as a Sergeant in July 1917.	Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Le Treport. III.E.1A.	Fri. 11 May 1917 + Thurs. 12 July 1917	Thurs. 12 July 1917	
264		2723 Ayre	Albert James	Private	20		20 September 1916 (Somme)	12/NF (62 Brigade, 21st Division) formerly 1st/5th NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	35261	No 1914-5 Star	France	59 Trewhite Road, Heaton, Newcastle		Son of Jessie and the late James Ayre of 59 Trewhite Road, Heaton, Newcastle	Unmarried.	[To Bécordel-Bécourt (15/9), Pommiers Redoubt via Fricourt (16/9). At 9 pm. moved up to relieve battalions of 43 Brigade in forward positions east of Flers (Switch & Gap Trenches). Relieved by 9/KOYLI and to bivouacs just NW. Of Bernafay Wood (22/9).]	Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1896. E. Walker, Newcastle. SDGW - James Albert Ayre.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
265		3272 Ayre	Albert (E. - Boldon Colliery AB Workmen War Memorial)	AB	20 (Born: 15 February 1897)		15 February 1917	Hawke Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/3923 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	170 Charles Street, Boldon Colliery	A Coal Miner (RND Service Record)	Son of Joseph Ayre of 36 Fenwicks Row, Boldon Colliery, and 170 Charles Street, Boldon Colliery		[Enlisted: 2 March 1915. Draft for MEF: 1.8.1915. Joined Hawke Bn: 20.8.1915 to 6.9.1915 - Debility. Rejoined Hawke Bn: 4.10.1915 to 5.2.1917 - Wounded.]	Died in 11th Casualty Clearing Station of wounds sustained on his 20th birthday - 5 February 1917.	Varennnes Military Cemetery. I.I.2.	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial			
266		6713 Badger	Edward	Private	39		30 October 1930 (Pulmonary Tuberculosis)	Northumberlan d Fusiliers	24108			5 Palmer Street, Jarow (in October 1912 and October 1916), and 79 Queen's Road, Jarow (in October 1930)	A General Labourer	Son of Thomas (A Shoemaker) and Ellen Badger of 5 Palmer Street, Jarow. (They were married in the Registry Office, Newcastle, on 6 December 1875).	Elizabeth Badger (formerly Durnion, née McGeary). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarow, on 5 October 1912).	[His father, Thomas, was baptised in All Saints' Church, Newcastle, on 7 November 1852. He died on 4 October 1914, aged 61. His mother, Ellen, was born in Newcastle on 27 April 1958 (Head of Side). She died on 17 June 1931, aged 73 (5 Palmer Street).]	Siblings: Thomas (1.12.1876 - 25.8.1927, aged 50), John (2.12.1880 - Buried 3.2.1949, aged 68), Sarah (11.9.1886 - 9/10.4.1941, aged 54), Martha Ellen (17.7.1888 - 5.5.1976, aged 87) and Robert (Sept. q. 1892 - Buried 3 June 1959, aged 67).	'Missing' since 18 September 1916 - Jarow Express. Siblings: Catherine (5.9.1893 - 1984, aged 91), Mary (13.4.1898 - 11.9.1981, aged 83) and Jane (3.10.1901 - 30.4.1966, aged 64). Daughters: Agnes (27.12.1917 - March 1999, aged 81) & James (13.9.1923).			Fri. 27 October 1916 (Jarow Express)	
267		6257 Bage	George	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				18 Mitre Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 15 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 17 May 1915	
268		3131 Bagley	William	L/C	18 or 19		1 July 1916	'C' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/87	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	43 Byron Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Son of John (A Hewer - B. Cornsay Colliery) and Hannah (B. Shildon) Bagley of 43 Byron Street, SS. (In 1911 they had been married for 15 years and had had nine children, seven still living).	Unmarried.	[Attack on La Boisselle - moved forward from assembly trenches nr. Tara Redoubt. War Diary notes 'A' & 'B' Coys in front, 'B' & 'D' in reserve. Owing to high casualties attack held up - small parties holding out in shell holes in N M's L. Casualties 489]	His brother, Joseph H. Bagley, had enlisted in 22/NF (Tyneside Scottish) at 36 King Street, SS, between Tuesday 10 and Monday 16 November 1914 - then living in Byron Street, SS.	B in SS (Dec. q. 1897). E. Sunderland. R. at 43 Byron Street, SS, at the time of his enlistment (before 16 January 1915). Siblings (1911 ages, all born in SS): Joseph (11), Mary Elizabeth (7), Florence (6), John (4), Henry Edward (1) & Ralph (2 months).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Robinson Street Roll of Honour, SS + St. Michael's ROH, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Sat. 16 January 1915 + Wed. 20 November 1918 + Fri. 24 June 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
269		4840 Bailes	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	21/1521	No 1914-5 Star		86 Charles Street, Boldon Colliery						Transferred to 1st Garrison Bn. Class 2 Reserve.			John Sheen	
270		1064 Bailey	Thomas Richard (Richardson - South Shields' Library ROH)	Sergeant	30		28 December 1915	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	8324	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	164 Eglesfield Road, SS	A Regular Soldier. (He had served 13 years in the DU - South Shields' Library ROH)		Eva Alice Bailey of 7 St. Paul's Terrace, St. Paul's Road, Cheltenham (formerly of 164 Eglesfield Road, SS).		Born and E. in SS.	Potijze Burial Ground Cemetery. M.S. (Belgium).	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock + South Shields' Library ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	South Shields' Library ROH	
271		1378 Bailey	George Albert	First Mate	62		8 September 1917	SS 'Harrow' (London)	Mercantile Marine			15 Aston Street, SS		Son of the late James and Marie Bailey	Elizabeth Bailey (née Tate) of 15 Aston Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 23 November 1885. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1885).		Born in SS. The 15th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 22 + Tues. 25 September 1917 + Fri. 6 June 1919		

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
272		1921 Bailey	Thomas	Private	38		16 August 1917 (DOW)	7/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (49 Brigade, 16th (Irish) Division)	24742	No 1914-5 Star	France	Armstrong Buildings, West Boldon.	Boldon Colliery (?)	Son of Simpson and Sarah Bailey of Eccles Row, Boldon Colliery	Elizabeth Bailey of Armstrong Buildings, West Boldon			Born in Boldon Colliery. E. Sunderland. R. West Boldon.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 70 to 72. (Belgium).	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
273		2459 Bailey	Haydn Weir	Sergeant	24	Military Medal	27 August 1917 (DOW)	82nd Brigade RFA	34854		France			Son of Moses and Mary Ann Bailey of 16 Dodd Street, Bearpark, Co. Durham.				Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1894. E. Co. Durham.	Étaples Military Cemetery. XXII.R.19.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
274		2724 Bailey	John	Private	18		26 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)	21031	3 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	9 Derby Terrace, SS		Son of Mrs. Mary Bailey of 9 Derby Terrace, SS				Born and E. in SS.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Derby Street Roll of Honour + St. Michael's ROH, SS (?)	17 July 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
275		2945 Bailey	Richard George	Private	23 (or 22)		30 August 1916 (DOW)	2/Royal Berkshire Regt. (25 Brigade, 8th Division)	17863	5 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born: Evesham, Worcestershire. E. SS. R. North Shields. His birth was registered in Evesham during the September quarter of 1893.	Chocques Military Cemetery. I.J.97.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
276		3188 Bailey	William	Signalman	21 (Born: 11 December 1896)		9 November 1918	HMS Pembroke	TZ/6194 (RNVr)			46 Winchester Street, SS		Son of Agnes A. Blair (formerly Bailey) of 46 Winchester Street, SS, and the late John W. Bailey. He had a stepfather.	Unmarried.		He had brothers and sisters.	Died in the Naval Hospital at Gillingham, Kent.	Harton Cemetery. H.3498. (South Shields).		Tues. 9 November 1920	
277		3334 Bailey	Frank Predam	Corporal	21		2 May 1918	11/Suffolk Regt. (Cambridgeshire) (101 Brigade, 34th Division)	16414	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of William N. Bailey of 10 Maids Causeway, Cambridge	Unmarried.			Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1896. E. Cambridge. SDGW - 'Frank Predon Bailey' (erroneous).	White House Cemetery, St. Jean-les-Ypres. IIL.R.18. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
278		4475 Bailey	George	AB	Unknown (Born: 7 December 1894 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	2nd Platoon, 'A' Company, Collingwood Bn., Hood Bn. and Hawke Bn. RND	TZ/792 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	4 Hartington Terrace, SS	A Miner	Son of Agnes Blair of 4 Hartington Terrace, SS		[Enlisted: 27 October 1914. 8.6.1915 - Transferred to Hood Bn. 9.8.1915 - Admitted to hospital in Cairo (Dysentry). 8.10.1915 - Admitted GH, Alexandria (Colic). 24.11.1915 - Rejoined unit.]	[13.6.1916 - Hospitalised at Abbeville (Tonsillitis). 24.6.1916 - Invalided to England (Southampton) on HS 'Lanfranc' (Pleurisy). 14.5.1918 - Joined Hawke Bn.]	Height: 5'6". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. Scar on left wrist. 27.8.1918 - Wounded (GSW - first finger left hand).			RND Service Record + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	
279		6026 Bailey	William Bowman	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	48th Brigade RFA				South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - March q. 1880. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 22 November 1887; Left: 19 June 1892.		Holy Trinity School Boys' ROH, SS (Served)		
280		6186 Bailey	William	Sapper	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Engineers				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 22 November 1887; Left: 19 June 1892.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
281		6263 Bailey	Henry	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				79 Eglesfield Road, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 15 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 17 May 1915	
282		809 Bain	Thomas William	Fireman	43		11 December 1917	SS 'Ottokar' (London)	Mercantile Marine			104 Elizabeth Terrace, Westoe, SS		Son of Ann and the late Robert Bain	Elizabeth Bain (formerly Nicholson, née Tait) of 104 Elizabeth Terrace, Westoe, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Alnwick, Northumberland, during the March quarter of 1911).	[SS 'Ottokar' sailed from Newcastle for London on 11 December 1917 with a cargo of coal. Lost at sea through enemy action - 'Gazette'.]		Born: Warkworth, Northumberland. His birth was registered in Alnwick during the June quarter of 1874.	Tower Hill Memorial			
283		282 Bainbridge	James	Corporal	31		13 November 1916 (Somme - Attack on Serre)	8/East Yorkshire Regt. (8 Brigade, 3rd Division)	15210	13 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	11 Price Street, SS		Son of John William Bainbridge of SS.	Margaret Bainbridge of 11 Price Street, SS	[Attack on Serre (13/11) - in support moved forward behind 2/Royal Scots at 5.45 am. - assault checked and withdrew to assembly positions by 10am. Casualties - 235.]	He had children. He had brothers and one sister. Brother Tom (in India) and S-in-L Ethel. Sister and B-in-L Mr. and Mrs. Carlin.	Born and E. in SS. Officer's letter. (In Memoriam).	Serre Road Cemetery No. 1. I.G.45.	St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (Memorial Service on 27 December 1916 - January 1917) + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Tues. 26 December 1916 + Wed. 13 November 1918 + Sat. 13 November 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 26 December 1916
284		1778 Bainbridge	David	L/C	20		28 October 1916 (Loos sector)	10/Yorkshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	12349	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	28 Wood Street, Hebburn Colliery (in October 1916)	Hebburn Colliery	Son of William and Elizabeth Bainbridge of 28 Wood Street, Hebburn Colliery	Unmarried.		[He attended Hebburn Colliery School, leaving in 1910 - '6/Yorkshire Regt.'.]	Born in SS. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn Colliery. [10/Yorkshire moved from the Somme to the Loos sector on 7 October 1916.]	Vermelles British Cemetery. V.G.4.	Hebburn Colliery School ROH + Hebburn Colliery School ROH - 1915	Fri. 6 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 24 November 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 9 February 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
285		2508 Bainbridge	John	Driver	Unknown		23 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	'D' Battery, 251st Brigade RFA (50th (Northumbrian) Division)	755864		France							Born and E. in Hebburn. He attended Hebburn Colliery School, leaving in 1904.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 7 to 10	Hebburn Colliery School ROH + Hebburn Colliery School ROH - 1915	Fri. 6 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
286		3206 Bainbridge	Roland	Private	23 (Born: 20 January 1893)		1 July 1916	16/Middlesex Regt. (Public Schools') (86 Brigade, 29th Division)	G/1995 (PS/1995 - MRIC)	17 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	68 Croft Avenue, SS (in 1911)	A Pupil Teacher (in 1911)	Second son of William (A Rate Collector) and Elizabeth Bainbridge (née Tennent) of 68 Croft Avenue, Tyne Dock. (His father died on 6 (?) July 1926, aged 64. His mother died on 31 January 1922, aged 66 - Family Headstone).	The late Annie Bainbridge (née Forster). (They were married in the Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Chapter Row, on 25 September 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS - Sept. q. 1913). [His parents were married on 27 September 1890 (SS; September q. 1890).]	[In support of 86th Brigade's attack on Beaumont-Hamel from assembly positions at Cripp's Cut and Cardiff Street. Casualties - 524. By 1911 his parents had been married for 20 years and had had five children, all still living.]	Annie Bainbridge died in SS, aged 18, during the March quarter of 1914. (Admitted to SS High School on 13 September 1904 (Corporation Scholar) - then living at 22 Talbot Road, Tyne Dock.)	Born in SS. E. Lambeth. R. Brixton, Surrey. There is a Family Headstone in St. Peter's Churchyard, Harton. He attended both Westoe Secondary Boys' School and SS High School.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 12D and 13B.	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton + West Harton Methodist Church Memorial Cross + SS High School ROH + SS High School Admissions' Register + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH	Sat. 31 March 1917 + Fri. 24 June 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
287		3262 Bainbridge	Walter James	Corporal	26 (Born: 15 July 1891)		23 September 1917	13/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	23999	11 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	77 Stainton Street, SS (in 1901), 177 John Williamson Street, SS (in 1911), and 107 Frederick Street, SS ('Gazette' - 26 February 1916)	Assistant with Mr. Simblett, Butcher, Chichester Road, SS	Son of John James and Isabella Bainbridge (née Wilkie) of 107 Frederick Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the June quarter of 1889).	[His relatives were presented with a gold commemorative medal from the SS & District Butchers' Association.]	[His father, John James (A General B: AB John Bainbridge, Hood Labourer), was born in Gateshead and was 43. He died in SS - March q. 1941, aged 73. His mother, Isabella, was born in Newcastle and was 42. She died in SS - March q. 1948, aged 79.]	B: AB John Bainbridge, Hood Bn. RND, wounded at the Dardanelles (No. 4372): He worked at Taylor's Foundry and resided at 107 Frederick Street, SS. Siblings (1911 ages): John Henry (21), William (17), Robert Humble (12), Margaret (9) and Isabella (3).	Born: Gateshead (September q. 1891). Baptised in St. Edmund's Church, Gateshead, on 23 August 1891. E. SS. Previously wounded in action (before 26 February 1916). His brother John's photograph was in the 'Gazette' on Wed. 11 August 1915.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).	Frederick Street Roll of Honour + St. Jude's Church Book of Remembrance, SS	Sat. 26 February 1916 + Thurs. 15 & Wed. 21 April 1920 (SS & District Butchers' Association) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 26 February 1916
288		4107 Bainbridge	Joseph D.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Garrison Artillery							Mary E. Bainbridge (née Thomas Smurthwaite - 1st/7th DLI (No.), AB William Smurthwaite - RN, mine-sweeping (No. 4025) & Gunner R. Smurthwaite - RFA (No.).		Brothers-in-Law: Private Thomas Smurthwaite - 1st/7th DLI (No.), AB William Smurthwaite - RN, mine-sweeping (No. 4025) & Gunner R. Smurthwaite - RFA (No.).	Son: Alexander L. Bainbridge (SS, March q. 1915).			Fri. 24 December 1915	Fri. 24 December 1915 (Including three brothers-in-law)
289		4332 Bainbridge		Trimmer	Unknown	Distinguished Service Medal	Unknown	Royal Navy													Tues. 29 August 1916	Tues. 29 August 1916

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
		4372 Bainbridge	John	AB	Unknown (Born: 2 July 1896 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	Hood Bn. RND (Formerly 1st Platoon, 'A' Company, Collingwood Bn. RND)	TZ/1063 (RNRV)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	77 Stainton Street, SS (in 1901), 177 John Williamson Street, SS (in 1911), and 107 Frederick Street, SS	Worked at Taylor's Foundry ('Gazette')	Son of John James and Isabella Bainbridge (née Wilkie) of 107 Frederick Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the June quarter of 1889).	[Enlisted: 4 November 1914.]	[His father, John James (A General Labourer), was born in Gateshead and was 43. He died in SS - March q. 1941, aged 73. His mother, Isabella, was born in Newcastle and was 42. She died in SS - March q. 1948, aged 79.]	Brother: Corporal Walter James Bainbridge, 13/DLI, KIA 23 September 1917, aged 26 (No. 3262). Siblings (1911 ages): John Henry (21), William (17), Robert Humble (12), Margaret (9) and Isabella (3).	Height: 5'5½". Dark brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. Wounded at Gallipoli - 'Gazette'. Wounded on 20 July 1915 - Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 11 August 1915 + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	Wed. 11 August 1915
290		6536 Bainbridge	James	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				32 Saville Street, SS (in May 1915)					He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 1 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 2 June 1915		
291		4760 Baines	J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/808	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)	A Labourer (John Sheen)					Enlisted: 22 December 1914. 24 April 1915 - Deserted (Aged 26, Height: 5'4"). (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
292		5104 Baines	John		Unknown (Born: 1898)		Unknown	Yorkshire Regiment + Cheshire Regiment + Labour Corps	34176			12 Ivy Street, SS; 16 Hill Street, SS (1911)		Son of John (a General Labourer in the Docks) and James Baines		Son: John R. brought in this information. Siblings: Mary Ann, Thomas and Edward.						PHOTO
293		729 Bains	William	Sergeant	23		14 October 1918	19/DLI (Bantams) (104 Brigade, 35th (Bantam) Division)	19/1303	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields.	Whitburn Colliery	Son of John and Elizabeth Ann Bains (née Brown). (They were married on 7 April 1890. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1890).	Henrietta Bains (née Etta King)	His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1895.	He had sisters and one brother. Sister & B-in-L: Amelia & William Thompson. Aunt & Uncle: Grace Ann & Edward Brown. Aunt & Uncle: Lily & Henry Brown.	Born and E. in SS. Transferred to 15/DLI. He had one child. Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 29 June 1903; Left: 22 January 1909. Uncle & Aunt: Tommy & Henrietta Bains. Uncle & Aunt: William & Violet Bains. Son-in-Law of Mr. & Mrs. King.	Dadizeele New British Cemetery. II.A.18. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH ('W. Baines') + St. Thomas' Church ROH (T.W. Bains)	Thurs. 5 December 1918 + Sat. 14 October 1922 (In Memoriam) + John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
294		5661 Bains	John	Trimmer	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Mine-Sweeping (RNR))				22 Back George Street, SS (in November 1915)						George Street Roll of Honour - 'Engineer J. Bains, RNR'.		George Street Roll of Honour	Thurs. 4 November 1915 + Fri. 23 May 1919	
295		1257 Baird	Thomas	Private	Unknown		1 August 1917	1/Worcestershire Regt. (24 Brigade, 8th Division)	40526	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born and E. in SS. Formerly 30742 DLI.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 34. (Belgium).	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Tues. 22 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
296		1779 Baird	Matthew Brown	Private	23		11 July 1917	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	45993	No 1914-5 Star	France	50 Lyon Street, Hebburn		Son of James and Elizabeth Baird of 50 Lyon Street, Hebburn		[He attended Hebburn Quay School, leaving in 1908 - 22/NF (Tyneside Scottish).]	Born: Seaham Harbour, Co. Durham. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn. Formerly 22/850 NF.	Philosophie British Cemetery, Mazingarbe. I.T.25.	Hebburn Quay School ROH	Fri. 30 July 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
297		1978 Baird	David	Sapper	40		27 April 1915	107th Field Company R.E.	56830	No 1914-5 Star		11 Whickham Street, Sunderland (in 1911)	A Shipyard Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Mary Jane Baird (née Brown) and the late David Baird. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the June quarter of 1874).		[His mother, Mary Jane, was born in Sunderland and was a 56-year old widow in 1911.]	Siblings (both born in Sunderland; 1911 ages): Thomas (34) - Bricklayer's Labourer - and Elizabeth (25) - Domestic Servant.	Born: Monkwearmouth, Co. Durham. E. Jarrow. His birth was registered in Sunderland during the September quarter of 1874.	Salisbury (Devizes Road) Cemetery. 3.420. (Wiltshire).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
298		6707 Baird	R.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				Hebburn Colliery.						Wounded for the second time by 19 October 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 20 October 1916	
299		109 Baker	William Baser	Private	20		13 July 1916	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	7/3994	No 1914-5 Star	France	431 John Williamson Street, SS		Son of William H. and Eliza M. Baker of 431 John Williamson Street, SS		Brother: Joseph. Aunt: Nellie. Grandson of Jane and the late William Baker.	E. in SS.	Ridge Wood Military Cemetery. II.F.8.	John Williamson Street ROH	Mon. 7 August 1916 + Mon. 21 August 1916 + Thurs. 19 June 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
300		665 Baker	Thomas Horace M.	Private	22		27 January 1915	24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/35	No 1914-5 Star	France	Harton, SS						Born and E. in SS. CWGC says 24/NF; SDGW = 27/NF. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1892.	Harton Cemetery. K.4650. (South Shields).		John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
301		730 Baker	Timothy	Private	30		11 October 1916	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th (Bantam) Division)	19/56	No 1914-5 Star	France	19 Wilson Street, SS			Mary Ellen Baker (née Smith) of 19 Wilson Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 15 September 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1913).		[He is the only realistic candidate to be the 'T. Baker' on the Readhead's Shipyard ROH.]	Born and E. in SS. [19/DLI moved from the Somme to the Arras Sector on 30 August 1916.]	Avesnes-le-Comte Communal Cemetery Extension. I.B.2.	Readhead's Plaque (?)	John Sheen + Fri. 27 October 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 27 October 1916
302		3189 Baker	John Arthur	Private	35		7 March 1915	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	14249	MRIC ?								Died of phthisis (TB). No SDGW entry.	Harton Cemetery. K.4628. (South Shields).			
303		3312 Baker	William Laurence	Private	20		26 September 1918	4/Yorkshire Regt. (150 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	235516	No 1914-5 Star	France	181 H.S. Edwards Street, SS	Boldon Colliery	Son of William Hunter Baker and Margaret Ewen Baker of 181 H.S. Edwards Street, SS	Unmarried.			Born in Sunderland. Formerly 350579 DLI.	Glageon Communal Cemetery Extension. II.H.5.	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
304		4320 Baker	T.A.	Sergeant	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Garrison Artillery				Salisbury Street, SS	A Stonemason - 'Gazette'		Married.			His eldest son was also at the front and was wounded on the same day that he received his MM - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 30 November 1916	Thurs. 30 November 1916
305		4852 Baker	Elijah	Private	Unknown		Unknown	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/152	No 1914-5 Star		8 Berkley Street, Jarrow						Transferred to 1st Garrison Bn. Class Z Reserve.			John Sheen	
306		6203 Baker	Albert Ernest	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				13 Marsden Street, SS (in May 1915)						Birth registered in SS - June q. 1896. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 12 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 13 May 1915	
307		6279 Baker	Stanley	Private	57		June q. 1955 (SS)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				24 Cambridge Street, SS (in May 1915)						Birth registered in SS - September q. 1897. He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 18 May 1915	
308		6686 Baker	J.B.	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				224 Albert Road, Jarrow (in September 1916) (Formerly of Trimdon Colliery)						Wounded by 28 September 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 29 September 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
309																						

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
		6961 Baker	Charles W.		49		June q. 1926 (SS)					69 Bath Street, SS (in 1911)	A Boot Repairer and General Labourer (in 1911)		Margaret (l. or J. ?) Baker of 69 Bath Street, SS (in 1911)	[His wife, Margaret (J. or l ?), was born in SS and was 27. They had been married for ten years and had had four children, all still living.]	Children (1911 ages): James (J. or T ?) (9; B: Sunderland), Charles W. (6; B: Sunderland), John W. (3; B: SS) and Ann Sophia (1; B: SS).	Born in SS. Aged 35 in 1911.		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917	
310		6962 Baker	Frederick		Unknown		Unknown					24 Hedley Street, SS (in 1901), and 49 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911)	A Pit Boy in a Coal Mine (in 1911)	Son of Henry and Ellen Baker of 49 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911)		[His father, Henry (Boilermaker in a Shipyard), was born in Poplar, London, and was 47. His mother, Ellen, was born in Poplar, London, and was 42. They had been married for 22 years and had had nine children, four still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Annie (Ann E.) (20; B: Poplar, London), George S. (11; B: SS), Nellie (7; B: SS) and Henry (10 months; B: SS). Brothers (1901 ages): Robert H. (8; B: Poplar, London) and Joseph (4; B: Gravesend, Kent).	Born in Poplar, London. Aged 16 in 1911.		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917	
311		2401 Bald	Robert	Gunner	22		29 August 1916	'C' Battery, 49th Brigade RFA	21513	21 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	124 Eldon Street, SS	Boldon Colliery	Son of James and Emily Jane Bald of 124 Eldon Street, SS	Unmarried.	[His father, James, died on 24 February 1919, aged 48. His mother, Emily Jane, died on 3 January 1956, aged 84. (Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery. E.)]	Brothers: Henry - Died on 23 February 1919, aged 12 + George - Died 3 March 1919, aged 6 + Alexander - Died 25 July 1915, aged 6.	Born [SS; December q. 1894] and E. in SS. (In Memoriam). He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 29 June 1903; Left: 9 October 1908.	Dartmoor Cemetery, Bécordel-Bécourt. I.C.74.	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Tues. 26 September 1916 + Wed. 29 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 26 September 1916
312		1041 Bales	Thomas	Private	Unknown		21 April 1916 (Ypres sector)	2/York and Lancaster Regt. (16 Brigade, 6th Division)	6253	27 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born: Drypool, Hull. E. Hull. Described in the 'Gazette' as a 'Local Casualty' linked to Hebburn. [A Thomas Bales' birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1872.]	Essex Farm Cemetery. I.I.N.7. (Belgium).		Sat. 20 May 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
313		760 Ball	Alexander Foster	Private	35		1 July 1916	'C' Company, 20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	20/159	No 1914-5 Star	France	10 Lyon Street, Hebburn (in 1911) + 77 Tyne Street, Jarrow + 17 Ferry Street Back, Jarrow (in July 1916)	Ship Plater's Helper (in 1911)	Son of Thomas and Mary Ball (née Foster). (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the March quarter of 1864).	Phyllis Forman O. Ball (née Hayton) of 10 Lyon Street, Hebburn (in 1911) + 77 Tyne Street, Jarrow. (Married in Good Shepherd Church, Jarrow, on 12 October 1907. Marriage registered in SS - December q. 1907. She was born in Jarrow and was 27 in 1911).	[20/NF moved forward with 23/NF up Mash Valley north of La Boisselle at 7.30 am. - the advance being across the widest part of No Man's Land on 1 July. All officers and sergeants in 20/NF became casualties that day. Battalion almost completely destroyed.]	Sons: Alexander Foster (B. Jarrow; SS, December q. 1908), Robert (B. Blyth ?) - 8 months old in March 1911), George Lloyd (SS, March q. 1913) and Thomas Ball (SS, March q. 1915).	Born in Jarrow. E. Newcastle. Wounded: 3/16, aged 35 - shrapnel wound: thumb and forefinger. His son, George Lloyd Ball, died 15 December 1943 (Gunner 1427147, 3 H.A.A. Regt. R.A.).	Thiépvall Memorial. Pier and Face 108, 118 and 128	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 18 August 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 24 June 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016 + John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
314		3190 Ball	George	Private	19		20 September 1917	'B' Company, 11/NF (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	28/521	No 1914-5 Star	France	91 Norfolk Street, Tynemouth (1901), 95 Hyde Street, SS (1911) and 161 Hyde Street, SS		Eldest son of James (Ferry Tolls Collector (Harbour Board)) and Jane Elizabeth Ball (née Griggs) of 161 Hyde Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1897).	Unmarried. [His father, James, died on 15 February 1928, aged 54. His mother, Jane, was also born in North Shields and was 32. They had been married for 14 years and had had five children, four still living.]	Sisters: Isabella (Ella) - Died in infancy (SS, March q. 1901 - SS, December q. 1902) + Susannah Griggs - (B: SS, March q. 1908) Died 25 January 2007, aged 99. Brother: James (4 in 1911; B: North Shields).	Born: North Shields (Tynemouth, December q. 1897). E. North Shields. Brother: James. KIA at Ypres 'in his twentieth year' - Family Headstone.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 19 to 23 and 162. (Belgium).	Glebe Methodist Church Memorial Plaque, Westoe + Borough of Tynemouth ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
315		4645 Ball	Stephen	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'A' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/77	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	13 Back Eldon Street, SS				['Stephen Ball' - 'Gazette'. 'S. Bell' - John Sheen.]	Named in the October 1916 Casualties' List. Discharged - King's Regulations paragraph 392. (John Sheen).			Sat. 16 January 1915 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)		
316		4199 Ballentine	Jack	Private	Unknown		Unknown	19/Yorkshire Regt.		1914-5 Star		118 Cleveland Street, SS (late of Stanley, Co. Durham)						Wounded in action at Gallipoli on 10 August 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 10 September 1915	Fri. 10 September 1915
317		4240 Balls	Robert Davison (GRO)	Private	70		September q. 1963 (SS)	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)		1914-5 Star		5 Garwood Street, SS	Newton and Nicholson's, Tyne Dock		Maude Balls (née Beechey). (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 16 November 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1912).	[Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 7 July 1902; Left: 18 February 1907.]	Probable Children: Robert D. Balls (SS, March q. 1916) and Elizabeth M.E. Balls (SS, December q. 1918).	'Dangerously wounded in France and in hospital' - 'Gazette'. His birth was registered in SS - June q. 1893. His death was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1963.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Mon. 18 October 1915	Mon. 18 October 1915
318		5532 Balls	Emmanuel	Private	42		March q. 1925 (SS)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	7402	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star)	France	South Shields.					[Transferred to Machine-Gun Corps. Acting-Sergeant in the South African 1st Bn. Orange Free State, Transvall (190). (John Sheen)]	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1882. Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 24 November 1890; Left: 27 November 1895.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
319		3391 Balmain	Robert Dunn	First Mate	32		10 August 1918	SS 'Madame Renee' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			31 Eldon Street, SS (in 1901), and 6 Fawcett Street, SS (in 1911)	A Tugboatman (in 1911) [A Steam Launch Fireman in 1901]	Only surviving son of Margaret Simpson (née Dunn) of 7 Denmark Street, SS, and the late George Balmain. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 17 November 1884. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1884).	Isabella Wood Balmain (née Waugh) of 6 Fawcett Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 8 August 1906. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1906).	He had young children: Norine (SS, March q. 1907), Robert Dunn (SS; December q. 1908), George (SS; December q. 1913), Edna M. (SS; Sept. q. 1915) and John W.D. Balmain (SS; Sept. Q. 1917). He had sisters.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1896. Lost at sea through enemy action. He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross, SS + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH	Mon. 9 December 1918		
320		228 Balme	Edward	Sapper	37		11 July 1916	2nd/1st (Northumbrian) Field Company R.E. (Territorial) (28th Division)	2005	5 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	16 Borough Road, Hunslet, Yorkshire (in 1901), and 57 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911)	St. Hilda's Colliery (Formerly a Gasfitter)	Son of James Balme (Foreman Plumber) and Hannah Mary Balme (née Buck) of 16 Borough Road, Hunslet, during the December quarter of 1875).	Emily Balme (née Walker) of 57 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Hunslet, Yorkshire, during the December quarter of 1904).	[His father, James (A Foreman Plumber), was 54 in 1901. His death was registered in Hunslet - December q. 1920, aged 74. His mother, Hannah Mary, was 55 in 1901. Her death was registered in Hunslet - September q. 1921, aged 76.]	Sisters (1891 ages): Elizabeth (13; Middlesbrough - June q. 1877), Gertrude (10; Dewsbury - June q. 1881), Ellen (7; Tadcaster, Yorkshire - September q. 1884) and Alice (3; Hunslet, Yorkshire - March q. 1888).	Born: Middlesbrough. Birth registered in Middlesbrough - March q. 1879. E. Newcastle. Children (1911 ages): Nellie (4; Holbeck, Yorkshire - September q. 1906), Edward (3; SS - June q. 1908) & Elsie (8 months; SS - September q. 1910).	Salonika (Lembet Road) Military Cemetery. 229. (Greece).	Hedley Street Roll of Honour + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Sat. 16 September 1916 + Tues. 11 December 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
321		419 Banks	William	Private	24		16 September 1916 (Battle of Fiers-Courcellette, Somme)	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	42581	No 1914-5 Star	France	Norman Street, SS	Messrs. Wylie Bros., Victoria Road, SS	Son of Margerate and the late Joseph Banks	Married.	[On 16 September 1916 10/DLI arrived at the frontline facing Gueudecourt and attacked Gird Lines at 9.25 am. - leading waves soon checked by strong machine-gun fire. Only about 100 men available for the renewed attack at 6.55 pm.]	Sister & B-in-L: Jane & Jack + niece Ellen Simpson. Sister & B-in-L: Nellie & Bill (in France) & nephew Aleck. Brother Hantz (in France) & S-in-L: Lizzie Ann Banks.	E. in SS. (In Memoriam). [Attack on Gird Lines 9.25 am. - leading waves soon checked by strong machine-gun fire. Only about 100 men were available for renewed attack at 6.55 pm. Relieved and to Pommiers Redoubt (17/9). Casualties - 397.]	Thiépvall Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C	Dale Street Roll of Honour + St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (Memorial Service on 1 November 1916 - December 1916)	Mon. 23 October 1916 + Mon. 17 September 1917 + Tues. 29 July 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 23 October 1916
322		950 Banks	James Joseph	Ship's Cook	25		26 June 1917	SS 'Serapis' (Glasgow)	Mercantile Marine			16 Ormonde Street, Jarrow		Son of the late James George and Ann Charlotte Banks (née Lloyd). (Their marriage was registered in Kingston during the September quarter of 1891).	Dorothy Banks (née Smith) of 16 Ormonde Street, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1915).	[SS 'Serapis' was on a voyage from the Clyde to Genoa with a cargo of coal when it was torpedoed by the U-79, 106 miles NNW of Tory Island, Co. Donegal. 19 of her crew were killed.]	Daughter: Margaret E. Banks (Tynemouth, June q. 1916).	Born at Saffron Waldon, London. His birth was registered in Holborn - September q. 1891. The 14th List of Merchant Marine Deaths lists his place of residency as Jarrow.	Tower Hill Memorial	Jarrow Library ROH	Fri. 9 May 1919	
323																						

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
324	6071	Banks	George	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				40 Palmerston Street, SS (in May 1915)						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 27 June 1904; Left: 8 July 1910. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 14 May 1915.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Sat. 15 May 1915	
	3616	Baqir	Jahan	Sailor	Unknown		13 April 1917	SS 'Strathcona' (Hamilton, Ontario, Canada)	Indian Merchant Service									The 12th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his name as 'Jahan Bakar' and his place of residency as South Shields.	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 14 February 1919	
325	7274	Barff	Zacharias Robert	Private	25		31 March 1917	2/Yorkshire Regt. (21 Brigade, 30th Division)	3/7729	No 1914-5 Star		Village Street, Bolton Percy, Yorkshire (in 1901), and 20 Briary Vale Road, Sunderland (in 1911)	A Gardener (in 1911)	Son of Robert and the late Tamar Ann Barff (née Robinson) of Village Street, Bolton Percy, Yorkshire (in 1901). (Their marriage was registered in Pickering, Yorkshire, during the December quarter of 1890).	Jane Barff (née Spedding). (Their marriage was registered in Tadcaster during the June quarter of 1914).	[His father, Robert (A Carter), was born in Mickleby, Yorkshire, and was a 38-year old widower in 1901. His death was registered in Tadcaster, Yorkshire - December q. 1942, aged 80.]	Children: George and Robert (Twins; SS - March q. 1916). His mother Tamar Ann's death was registered in Tadcaster, Yorkshire - March q. 1899, aged 27. His father, Robert, remarried - Mary Fisher (Tadcaster, Yorkshire; June q. 1903).	Born in Mickleby, Yorkshire. Birth registered in Whitby, Yorkshire - December q. 1891. He enlisted in Middlesbrough. He left 'effects' valued at £3 18s 6d and a gratuity of £12 to his widow, Jane.	Arras Memorial, Bay 5	Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + St. Mary's Church ROH, Whitburn + Whitburn Village Green Memorial		
326	3117	Barkas	Christopher Cook	Private	20		31 October 1917	1st/4th (Territorial) East Yorkshire Regt. (150 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	205477	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born: Hetton-le-Hole, Co. Durham. E. Hebburn. His birth was registered in Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham, during the September quarter of 1897.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 47 to 48 and 163A. (Belgium).	Hebburn Colliery School ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
327	3510	Barker	John George	Sergeant	36 (Born: 30 July 1881)		12 April 1918 (Battle of Hazebrouck, 12-15 April 1918)	1st/6th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	4/9312	11 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	47 Edith Street, SS (in 1911)	Plater's Helper in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of John George and Mary Elizabeth Barker (née Bromfield) of 92 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the March quarter of 1869).	Ada Lee Barker (née Johnson) of 47 Edith Street, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 13 April 1903. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1903).	[Ada Lee Barker was born in North Shields, aged 30, and they had been married for 8 years by 1911 with no children. Sister: Phillis Broomfield - born in SS (September q. 1879) and 31 in 1911.]	His father, John George (A Tailor), was born in SS and was 68 in 1911. His mother, Mary Elizabeth (A Dressmaker), was born in SS and was 61 in 1911. In 1911 his parents had been married for 42 years & had had 6 children, 5 still living. B: Frank William.	Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam only). He was baptised on 21 August 1881. He enlisted on 30 January 1914. He had formerly served with the 36th Bn. Imperial Yeomanry - discharged due to expiration of service. A Wesleyan Methodist. Brown hair. Blue eyes.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 8 and 9. (Belgium).	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross, SS + St. Hilda's Lodge ROH	Tues. 12 April 1921 + Wed. 12 April 1922 + Thurs. 12 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
328	3621	Barker	Alfred Edward	Greaser	40		23 March 1918	SS 'Shadwell' (Sunderland)	Mercantile Marine			221 Marsden Street, SS		Son of the late Horace and Jane Barker	Emma Gilbert Barker (née Sowden) of 221 Marsden Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 15 January 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1913).		He had two children: Alfred E. (SS, June q. 1913) and Eveline M. (Evie) (SS, June q. 1915).	Born in London.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Sat. 22 March 1919	
329	5861	Barker	Samuel	Civilian	39		5 December 1920								Sarah Florence Barker			He had served for 3½ years in The Great War - Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery.	Jarrow Cemetery. 8.			
330	6315	Barker	H.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				Thrift Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 18 May 1915	
331	7275	Barkes	Ernest Jordan (GRO) [Jordan]	Private	23		14 April 1918	15th Battalion, Army Cyclist Corps	16814	11 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)		8 Crow Street, Sunderland (in 1901), 1 The Bents, Whitburn (in 1911), and 10 Potts Street, Sunderland (in November 1914)	A Coal Miner (Engine-Lad) (in 1911) [A Moulder in November 1914]	Son of Septimus and the late Mary Barkes (née Jordan) of 1 The Bents, Whitburn (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the March quarter of 1885). [Mary Barkes died in Sunderland - September q. 1898, aged 34.]	[He enlisted in Sunderland on 23 November 1914. Grandmother: Mary Barkes - 86 in 1901 (a shoemaker's widow). Uncle: William Cowing of 8 Crow Street, Sunderland (in 1911).]	[His father, Septimus (A Fisherman), was born in Sunderland and was 57. He died in Whitburn - SS; March q. 1928, aged 74. He remarried - Elizabeth Henderson (Sunderland; June q. 1905). She was born in Whitburn and was 46 in 1911.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Thomas (20; Born: Monkwearmouth; Sunderland - March q. 1891; A Joiner) and Oscar Frederick (18; Born: Monkwearmouth; Sunderland - March q. 1893; A Colliery Clerk). Brother: James William (Sunderland; June q. 1885) (No. 7276).	Born in Sunderland. Birth registered in Sunderland - March q. 1895. He left 'effects' valued at £5 12s 10d and a gratuity of £14 to his stepmother, Elizabeth. Sister: Clara (Sunderland; December q. 1887).	Ploegsteert Memorial, Panel 11	Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + St. Mary's Church ROH, Whitburn + Whitburn Village Green Memorial		
332	7276	Barkes	James William	Driver	63		September q. 1948 (Sunderland)	Royal Field Artillery	18845					Son of Septimus and the late Mary Barkes (née Jordan) of 1 The Bents, Whitburn (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the March quarter of 1885). [Mary Barkes died in Sunderland - September q. 1898, aged 34.]	Married (Sunderland; March q. 1910). [Grandmother: Mary Barkes - 86 in 1901 (a shoemaker's widow). Uncle: William Cowing of 8 Crow Street, Sunderland (in 1911).]	[His father, Septimus (A Fisherman), was born in Sunderland and was 57. He died in Whitburn - SS; March q. 1928, aged 74. He remarried - Elizabeth Henderson (Sunderland; June q. 1905). She was born in Whitburn and was 46 in 1911.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Thomas (20; Born: Monkwearmouth; Sunderland - March q. 1891; A Joiner) and Oscar Frederick (18; Born: Monkwearmouth; Sunderland - March q. 1893; A Colliery Clerk). Sister: Clara (Sunderland; December q. 1887).	Born in Sunderland. Birth registered in Sunderland - June q. 1885. Brother: Private Ernest Jordan Barkes, 15th Battalion Army Cyclist Corps, 14 April 1918, aged 23 (No. 7275).				
333	2871	Barlow	Charles William	Second Mate	21		2 October 1918	SS 'Arca' (London)	Mercantile Marine					Son of Dorothy Jane Barlow (née Hepple) of 348 South Frederick Street, SS, and the late George Barlow.	Unmarried.	[The 'Arca' was torpedoed without warning by U-118 when 40 miles NW by N from Tory Island, Ireland.]	Brother and Sister-in-L: George and Lily Barlow. Brother and Sister-in-L: Matt and Jenny Barlow.	Born in SS. He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH	Mon. 14 + Tues. 15 + Wed. 16 October 1918	
334	4643	Barlow	Walker James	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'A' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/76	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	3 Hedley Street, SS						Enlisted: 26 November 1914. Transferred to 12th/13th NF. Class Z Reserve. (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
335	762	Barnes	Nathan	L/C	Unknown		1 July 1916	'C' Company, 20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	20/141	No 1914-5 Star	France	Harton Colliery.				[20/NF moved forward with 23/NF up Mash Valley north of La Boisselle at 7.30 am. - the advance being across the widest part of No Man's Land on 1 July. All officers and sergeants in 20/NF became casualties that day.]		Born: Neston, Cheshire. E. Cramlington, Northumberland. Went AWOL as a Private between 7 and 9 February 1915.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Fri. 24 June 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016 + John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
336	878	Barnes	Gilbert Lawrence	Sapper	27		4 November 1918	76th Field Company R.E.	471175		France	14 Ravensbourne Terrace, SS		Son of William John and Augusta Paddon Barnes of SS	Ethel Barnes (née Fisk) of 14 Ravensbourne Terrace, SS. (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 4 July 1917. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1917).		Brothers: Sydney (in Canada) and Jack. 'Our dear brother' = Millie and George.	Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1892. E. Jarrow. R. SS. KIA at Valenciennes - 'Gazette'.	Villers-Pol Communal Cemetery Extension. F.4.	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Thurs. 29 July 1920 + Thurs. 4 November 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
337	2535	Barnes	Frederick	Gunner	Unknown		31 October 1917	308th Siege Battery RGA			France							Born and E. in SS.	Menin Road South Military Cemetery. III.H.19. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
338	3191	Barnfather	Norman	AB	32		11 July 1919	H.M. Mine Sweeper 'Zetland'	228236			3A Princess Street, SS (in 1911) + Arbroath, Scotland - Harton Cemetery Burial Register.	A Seaman - Mercantile Marine (in 1911)	Son of Mrs. Jane A. Barnfather of 57 Ella Terrace, SS	Eleanor Hartly Barnfather of 3A Princess Street, SS (in 1911).	[He was 24 in 1911. His wife, Eleanor, was a Dressmaker and also aged 24 in 1911. She was born in SS.]		Born in Carlisle, Cumberland. Served on HMS Castor during the Battle of Jutland.	Harton Cemetery. P.7723. (South Shields).			
339																						

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
		3847 Barnfather	Frederick	Private	23		8 December 1917	2nd/15th London Regt. (Civil Service Rifles - Territorial) (179 Brigade, 60th (2nd/2nd London) Division	535438				Customs and Excise Officer, Inland Revenue	Son of William and Annie Barnfather of SS				His birth was registered in Tynemouth during the September quarter of 1894.	Jerusalem War Cemetery. U.74. (Israel).	Westoe Boys' School Secondary ROH		
340		767 Barras	Thomas	Private	35		17 December 1915	2nd Garrison Battalion / NF	21/1611	No 1914-5 Star		4 Railway Terrace, High Shields		Son of the late William and Isabella Barras	Carnation Barras (née Richards) of 13 Laygate Lane, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 21 September 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1907).			Born and E. in SS. One of the 17 victims of the St. Bede's Railway Accident (Coroner's Inquest). His widow gave her address as 4 Railway Terrace to the Inquest.	Harton Cemetery. H.3465. (South Shields).		John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
341		3966 Barras	James Harkness	Petty Officer	72 (Born: 20 October 1886 RND Service Record)	Military Medal [LG: 11 February 1919, page 2087.]	Buried: 23 December 1958	Hood Bn. RND	TZ/640 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	4 Harrisons Court, SS (in 1915), and 9 Akeman Way (in December 1958)	A Blacksmith's Striker (RND Service Record + Burial Register)		Margaret Crutwell Barras (née Cooper) of 4 Harrisons Court, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 5 August 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1907).	[Promoted to L/S on 27.2.1917 and P.O. on 16.1.1918. 6.5.1915 GSW - Thigh. Returned to duty - 1.7.1915. Admitted hospital, Mudros (jaundice) - 9.11.1915. 2.12.15 - Rejoined unit from Mudros. March 1916 - ten days leave. 6.6.1916 - Rejoined unit.]	Children (all born in SS): Isabella (March q. 1912), Sylvanus Venus E. (December q. 1913), Jenny & Richard W. (September q. 1920), Margaret E. (March q. 1923) & Jane A.M. (September q. 1925).	Height: 5'4". Brown hair and eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £28. 17.8.1916 - Wounded (shrapnel wound, right heel, severe). 23.8.16 - Admitted to 11th GH Dannes Camiers. Wounded in action.	Harton Cemetery. 8.6744. (South Shields).		Mon. 24 May 1915 + Wed. 12 February 1919 + RND Service Record	Mon. 24 May 1915
342		4141 Barrass	C.	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	East Yorkshire Regt.					An Assistant Master in Dean Road School, SS			[A member of the Executive of the National Union of Teachers - 'Gazette'.]		Awarded the MM for conspicuous gallantry in action on 7 June 1917. In July 1917 he was in hospital in Manchester suffering from wounds received in action.		National Union of Teachers' War Record 1914-1919	Sat. 21 July 1917	Sat. 21 July 1917
343		5952 Barrass	James H.	Private				Northumberland Fusiliers				63 (or 68 ?) Armstrong Terrace, SS	A Clerk at St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Barrass of 63 (or 68 ?) Armstrong Terrace, SS			[He had been in France for two years four months by 1 May 1918. He was gassed in October 1917. He returned to France in February 1918.]	Dangerously wounded on the right side of his chest and in hospital in England - 'Gazette'.		Wed. 1 May 1918		
344		6389 Barrass	William G.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				30 John Williamson Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
345		4553 Barrell	John Henry	AB	Unknown (Born: 5 April 1890)		Unknown	Benbow Bn. RND	4/211 (RNVr)	1914 'Mons' Star'	France	5 Hood Street, Hebburn (Formerly of 103 Ellison Street, Hebburn)	A Driller at Palmer's Shipyard, Hebburn (RND Service Record)		Mary Barrell (née Sharpe) of 5 Hood Street, Hebburn (Formerly of 103 Ellison Street, Hebburn). (They were married on 27 August 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1910).	[Enlisted: 16 January 1906. Re-enlisted: 4 August 1914. 22 August 1914 - Joined Benbow Bn. (Bugler, D6/661). 8 October 1914 - Interned in Holland. 9 to 27.1.1917 - On leave from Holland. 17.6.1918 to 14.7.1918 - On leave from Holland.]	Daughters: Alice M. (SS, March q. 1912) and Mary A. (March q. 1915). (19.11.1918 - Repatriated (to leave). 25.1.1919 - Demobilised.)	Height: 5'7". Dark brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £26/10s.		Hebburn Quay School ROH	RND Service Record	
346		2911 Barrett	Michael	Private	Unknown		14 May 1916	43rd Company MGC (43 Brigade)	20086	12 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born in Hebburn. E. Co. Durham. Formerly 3/9965 DLI. [The Records Office was unable to contact any Next of Kin (MRIC).]	Agny Military Cemetery. C.19.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
347		3813 Barrett	Edgar Bradley	2nd-Lieutenant	32		11 July 1917 (CGWC)	Royal Engineers				Whitesmocks Villas, Durham		Second son of John and Mary Ann C. Barrett of SS	Dorothy G. Barrett (née Browne) of Whitesmocks Villas, Durham. (Their marriage was registered in Yarmouth (Norfolk) during the June quarter of 1916).			His mother, Mary Ann, died on 12 July 1915, aged 67. (Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery).	Gosport (Ann's Hill) Cemetery. 19.23375. (Hampshire).			
348		4113 Barrett	James	L/C	Unknown	DCM + Croix-de-Guerre	Unknown	West Yorkshire Regt. (1st Bn. ?)		1914-5 Star	France			Son of Mr. and Mrs. Barrett of 64 Percy Street, SS		[The Percy Street ROH informs us that he had been awarded the MM.]	Sister: Mrs. Haslar of 7 George Street, SS.	Awarded the DCM for heroic conduct while under fire at Hooge, Belgium. 'On more than one occasion commended by his C.O. for bravery and meritorious conduct' - 'Gazette'. The 'Gazette' claims he was a Corporal.	Percy Street Roll of Honour	Sat. 24 March 1917 + Thurs. 22 August 1918	Sat. 24 March 1917	
349		6513 Barrington	James	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				64 Percy Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 28 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 29 May 1915	
350		1780 Barron	J [James ?]	Sapper	Unknown		9 April 1918	422nd Field Company R.E.	470277	No MRIC entry.		Hebburn Quay.						Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn Quay. IV.E.5.	Brown's Road Military Cemetery, Festubert.	Hebburn Wesleyan Methodist Church Plaque (?)	Soldiers Died in the Great War + 26 April 1924 (Northern Echo)	
351		5443 Barron		Driver	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				18 Beaumont Street, Hebburn Colliery		Mrs. Barron of 18 Beaumont Street, Hebburn Colliery				Reported 'Missing' since 27 May 1918 - Jarrow Express. [Battle on the Aisne].			Fri. 2 August 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
352		6486 Barron	William	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				126 Eldon Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers RFA on 27 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 28 May 1915	
353		255 Barrow	Joseph	Private	31		5 November 1916 (Somme)	7/Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	19099	3 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Youngest son of the late Richard John and Margaret Barrow, late of Burton Cellars, Victoria Road, SS.		[7/Yorkshire Regt. arrived in the front line between Lesbœufs and Gueudecourt on 2 November and launched an unsuccessful attack on 5/11 with 7/East Yorkshire Regt. Casualties among both battalions almost 300.]	Sisters: Bella, Nellie and Annabell + Nieces: Maggie and Bessie. Nephew and Niece: Rob and Maggie. Uncle: Richard Thornton.	Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 3A and 3D	South Shields' Library ROH	Fri. 1 December 1916 + Tues. 5 November 1918 + Fri. 5 November 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 1 December 1916
354		761 Barrow	Thomas William P.	Private	26 or 27		23 February 1916 (DOW)	'C' Company, 20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	20/1224	No 1914-5 Star	France	16 Ellison Place, Jarrow (in 1911)	Joiner in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of William and Mary Louisa Barrow (née Robson) of 5 Arthur Street, Jarrow. (They were married on 22 June 1887. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1887).	Hannah Barrow (née Brown) of 16 Ellison Place, Jarrow. (They were married in Christ Church, Jarrow, on 22 September 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1909. She was born in Jarrow and 23 in 1911).	[His father, William, was born in SS and was a 47-year old Foreman Shipwright. His mother, Mary Louisa, was born in SS and was also aged 47. They had been married for 24 years and had had seven children, five still living.]	Daughter: Mary Elizabeth (B. Jarrow; 10 months old in March 1911 - SS, Sept. q. 1910). Siblings (born in Jarrow, 1911 ages): Louisa Davison , 18 (SS, December q. 1892) & Robert Calvert, 16 (SS, Sept. Q. 1894).	Born in Jarrow. E. Sunderland. From Depot Company to 'C' Company on 25 February 1915. Died at 26th Field Ambulance. Siblings (born Jarrow; 1911 ages): Frank, 13; Martha Teager, 12 (SS, March q. 1899).	Sailly-sur-la-Lys Canadian Cemetery. II.D.95.		John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
355		2384 Barrow	John	Leading Signalman	23 (Born: 11 August 1892)		7 July 1917	HMS Ettrick	TZ/137 (RNR)					Son of Sarah Barrow of 10 Laburnum Avenue, Whitley Bay (late of South Shields).				Born in London.	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 27. (Kent).		Thurs. 12 July 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
356																						

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
		5047 Barrow	James	Private	26		16 August 1917	11/ Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (Donegal and Fermanagh) (109 Brigade, 36th (Ulster) Division)	42029		France	4 Maxwell Street, SS (in 1901), and 24 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911)	A Coal Hawker (in 1911)	Son of John (an Ironmonger's Labourer in 1901) and Isabella Barrow of 24 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 2 March 1879. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1879).		[His father, John (Labourer in an Iron Factory), was 55. He died in SS - March q. 1946, aged 89. His mother, Isabella, was 52. She died in SS - December q. 1919, aged 60.]	Brothers (1901 ages): Thomas (22), John (21; SS - March q. 1881; Labourer), Robert (18; SS - Dec. q. 1883; Seaman) & Hugh (15; SS - Sept. q. 1886; Driver). Sisters: Mary Ellen (16; SS - March q. 1885; Domestic Servant) & Isabella (1; SS - March q. 1900).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS during the September q. 1891.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 70 to 72. (Belgium).	Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917		
357		5086 Barrow	Robert		Unknown		Unknown					4 Maxwell Street, SS (in 1901), and 24 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911)	A Seaman (in 1911)	Son of John (Labourer in an Iron Factory) and Isabella Barrow (née Campbell) of 24 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 2 March 1879. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1879).		[His father, John (Labourer in an Iron Factory), was 55. He died in SS - March q. 1946, aged 89. His mother, Isabella, was 52. She died in SS - December q. 1919, aged 60.]	Siblings (1901 ages): Thomas (22), John (21; SS - March q. 1881; Labourer), Mary Ellen (16; SS - March q. 1885; Domestic Servant), Hugh (15; SS - Sept. q. 1886; Driver), James (No. 5047), Edward (11; SS - Dec. q. 1889) & Isabella (1; SS - March q. 1900).	Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS - December q. 1883. Brother: James Barrow, 11/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 16 August 1917, aged 26 (No. 5047).		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917		
358		6119 Barrow	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	4/East Yorkshire Regt.				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 19 November 1906; Left: 17 May 1907.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)			
359		2800 Barry	David	Private	37		12 October 1915	1/Buffs (East Kent Regt.) (16 Brigade, 6th Division)	G/6866	17 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	90 Elizabeth Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery		Married.			Born: Barrow, Lancashire. E and R. SS. Memorial Service at St. Michael's, Westoe, SS. (in Memoriam).	La Brique Military Cemetery No. 1. E. 10. (Belgium).	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Fri. 12 November 1915 + Sat. 12 October 1918 + Thurs. 12 October 1922 (in Memoriam) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 12 November 1915	
360		5967 Barry	J.	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown					Hebburn.									Thurs. 6 March 1919		
361		5985 Barry	Hugh	AB	73 or 74 (Born: 26 April 1897)		June q. 1971 (SS)	HMS Princess Ena				South Shields.			Lilian M. Barry (née Bray). (They were married in St. Peter's Church, Monkton Village, on 19 April 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1919).		Children (all registered in SS): Agnes E.M. (June q. 1920), Doreen (September q. 1921) and Hugh (June q. 1924).	His birth was registered in SS - June q. 1897. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 27 June 1904; Left: 13 April 1911.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)			
362		6264 Barry	L.P.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				65 Stainton Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 15 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 17 May 1915		
363		4481 Barton	Charles Henry	AB	64 (Born: 3 July 1895 - RND Service Record)		September q. 1959 (SS)	Collingwood Bn., Howe Bn. and Anson Bn. RND	TZ/1615 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	95 Mile End Road, SS (in November 1914) and 9 Church Street, Howdon (RND Service Record)	Whitburn Colliery	Son of Annie Bell Barton of 220 John Williamson Street, SS, and 37 Spohr Terrace, SS		[Enlisted: 9 November 1914. 12.6.1915 - Transferred to Howe Bn. 26.8.1915 - To hospital, Gallipoli (Constipation). 10.9.1915 - To hospital, Gallipoli (Dysentery). 18.9.1915 - Invalided to UK from Mudros on HS 'Aquitania'.]	[30.9.1915 - Admitted to Plymouth Hospital. 17.1.1916 - Deprived of 14 days' pay. 12 May 1916 - Transferred to Anson Bn. 13.8.1917 - Demobilised to Whitburn Colliery.]				RND Service Record		
364		1781 Bartram	Charles	Private	27 or 28		30 July 1917	37th Company Labour Corps	21657	No 1914-5 Star	France	61 Rose Street, Hebburn (in 1911)	A Chemical Labourer (in 1911)		Dorothy A. (Dora) Bartram (née Sibbald) of 61 Rose Street, Hebburn. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 20 August 1910. They had been married for one year and had one child in 1911. She was 20 in 1911).	Son: William E. Bartram (Born in Hebburn; aged five months in April 1911).	Born in Hebburn. Formerly 64947 DLI. Transferred from 6th Labour Company.	Canada Farm Cemetery. II.B.9. (Belgium).	St. John's Church ROH, Hebburn	Soldiers Died in the Great War			
365		3087 Bartram	Robert	Private	26		9 May 1915	1/Seaforth Highlanders (Dehra Dun Brigade, Meerut Division, Indian Corps)	1017	12 October 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star)	France	64 Rose Street, Hebburn New Town	A Chemical Labourer (1911)	Son of William (A Chemical Labourer) and Janet (Jane) Bartram (née Briggs) of 64 Rose Street, Hebburn New Town. (They were married on 25 April 1887. Their marriage was registered in South Shields during the June quarter of 1887).	[Siblings (1911 ages): Martha (17; B: Bill Quay), George (15; B: Bill Quay), Alexander (10; B: Bill Quay), Evelyn (8; B: Hebburn) and Joseph John (6; B: Hebburn).]	[His father, William, was born at Smethwick, London, and was 51. His mother, Janet, was born at Kelso, Roxburghshire, and was 41. They had been married for 24 years and had had ten children, seven still living.]	Brother: Private George Bartram, 1st/5th NF, Died 10 June 1916, aged 19 (No. 3089).	Born in Hebburn (1911 Census). E. Jarrow. A Regular or a Reservist. He attended Hebburn New Town School, leaving in 1905.	Le Touret Memorial. Panel 38 and 39	St. John's Church ROH, Hebburn + Hebburn New Town School ROH	Fri. 23 July 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
366		3089 Bartram	George	Private	19		10 June 1916	1st/5th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	5/4226	No 1914-5 Star	France	64 Rose Street, Hebburn New Town (in 1911)	Apprentice Shipwright in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of William (A Chemical Labourer) and Janet Bartram (née Briggs) of 64 Rose Street, Hebburn New Town. (They were married on 25 April 1887. Their marriage was registered in South Shields during the June quarter of 1887).	Unmarried. [Siblings (1911 ages): Robert (19; Chemical Labourer; B: Hebburn), Martha (17; B: Bill Quay), Alexander (10; B: Bill Quay), Evelyn (8; B: Hebburn) and Joseph John (6; B: Hebburn).]	[His father, William, was born at Smethwick, London, and was 51. His mother, Janet, was born at Kelso, Roxburghshire, and was 41. They had been married for 24 years and had had ten children, seven still living.]	Brother: Private Robert Bartram, 1/Seaforth Highlanders, KIA 9 May 1915, aged 26 (No. 3087).	Born in Bill Quay, Co. Durham (1911 Census). E. Wallsend. SDGW and MRIC = Bartram (incorrect).	La Laiterie Military Cemetery. VIII.D.1. (Belgium).	St. John's Church ROH, Hebburn	Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916	
367		4244 Bartram	Samuel	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	DLI				43 Lord Nelson Street, Tyne Dock	Boldon Colliery					Wounded in action - 'Gazette'. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1889.			Wed. 8 November 1916 + 12 June 1919	Wed. 8 November 1916	
368		5140 Baser	George Brunswick Bell	Lieutenant	50 (Born: 1 November 1890)		14 November 1930	Royal Engineers				22 Stanhope Road, SS (1891), 5 Osborne Terrace, SS (in September 1903) and 8 Hepscott Terrace, SS (in 1911)	A Marine Engineer + Assistant Lecturer in Engineering at Swansea Technical College (1919 - 1927) + A Lecturer at Wandsworth Technical Institute (1927 - 1930)	Son of William and Hannah Baser of 8 Hepscott Terrace, SS	[He served an apprenticeship with Wallsend Slipway Engineering Works and graduated from Armstrong College, Newcastle.]		[Following the war he lectured at Cambridge University to wounded soldiers. In 1919 he was elected an Associate Member of the Institute of Electrical Engineers.]	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1890. He entered SS Boys' High School on 16 September 1903 and left in July 1906.			Mike Todd		
369		6253 Bass	John H.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				Whiteleas, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 15 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 17 May 1915		
370		6370 Baster	Stanley Sidney	Gunner	68		June q. 1965 (Newcastle)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				35 Rosebery Avenue, SS (in May 1915)						Birth registered in Bradford, Yorkshire, during the December q. 1896. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 19 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 20 May 1915		
371		2811 Batchelor	Charles John	Sapper	42		10 January 1918	Inland Water Transport. R.E.	WR/313158			34 Shakespeare Street, SS (in 1911) + 71 George Potts Street, SS	A Moulder's Labourer (in 1911)		Dorothy Mary Batchelor (née Bell) of 71 George Potts Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 30 January 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1897).	[Dorothy Mary Batchelor was born in SS and was aged 33 in 1911.]	Children (all births registered in SS; 1911 ages): Mary Emma (10), William Enoch (8), Lily (6) and George Bell Batchelor (4).	Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1876. E. Brighton, Sussex. R. SS. Formerly 720 RGA. Died at home (in the U.K.).	Harton Cemetery. O.6599. (South Shields).	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
372																							

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
373	1782	Bateman	William Frederick	Private	Unknown		4 October 1917	8/Lincolnshire Regt. (63 Brigade, 37th Division)	41580	No 1914-5 Star	France	Hebburn.						Born: Curragh, Co. Kildare. E. Dublin. R. Hebburn. Formerly 9110 South Staffordshire Regt.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 35 to 37 and 162 to 162A. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
374	330	Bates	James	Private	45 [247]		6 March 1916	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/913	No 1914-5 Star	France	15 Franklin Street, SS		Third son of the late John Warick Bates and Sarah Bates of SS			Brother & S-in-L: Tom & Sarah Bates of 116 Brodrick Street, SS. Sister & B-in-L: Sally & Hugh Berryman of 16 May Street, SS. Sister & B-in-L: Kitty and R.J. Everett. Sister and B-in-L: Alice and J.R. Watson of Franklin Street, SS.	Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam). He had enlisted in 22/NF at 36 King Street, SS, between Tuesday 10 and Monday 16 November 1914 - then living in Franklin Street, SS (erroneously listed as Baters).	Ration Farm Military Cemetery, La Chapelle-D'Armentieres. I.B.1.		Tues. 17 November 1914 + Thurs. 23 March 1916 + Tues. 6 March 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
375	2628	Bates	William James Worth	Second Engineer	25		25 June 1917	SS 'Guildhall' (West Hartlepool)	Mercantile Marine					Youngest son of William and the late Hannah Bates				Born in SS. The 13th List of Merchant Marine Deaths lists his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial	SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH	Thurs. 9 August 1917 + Sat. 15 March 1919 + Mon. 7 February 1921	
376	3402	Bates	Robert	Private	Unknown		30 May 1916	1st/5th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	5/2938	20 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)			Whitburn Colliery	Son of Mrs. S.A. Hishin of 26 Alston Road, Upper Edmondton, London				Born and E. in Wallsend. He was said by the 'Gazette' to be 'of SS'. The 'Gazette' says he was KIA on 31 May 1916.	La Laiterie Military Cemetery. VIII.B.1. (Belgium).		Fri. 7 July 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 7 July 1916
377	6049	Bates	Alfred	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 3 December 1888; Left: 9 January 1894.		Holy Trinity School Boys' ROH, SS (Served)		
378	902	Batey	John	Private	18		16 September 1916 (Battle of Fiers-Courcelette, Somme)	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	42618	No 1914-5 Star	France	18 Agnes Street, SS (in July 1917)	Johnson's Breweries	Son of Thomas and Isabella Batey (née Knox) of 34 Ashgrove Avenue, Cleadon Park, SS. (1911: They had been married for 14 years (Berwick, December q. 1896) and had had four children, all still living).	Unmarried. [To Fricourt (14/9), Bernafay Wood via Pommiers Redoubt (15/9). Moved forward during afternoon through Deville Wood to trenches east of Longueval-Flers Road. At midnight went forward to front line facing Gueudecourt.]	In 1911 his father was 41, a Joiner in a Shipyard, born in SS. His mother was then 42. They were then living at 96 Nora Street, Tyne Dock.	Brother: Tom. Siblings (1911 ages): Enid (10, B. Sunderland), Dora (9, B. Sunderland) & James (4, B. SS). Uncle & Aunt: Charles & Ellen Fenwick. Cousins: Tom, Joyce, Helen & Lizzie.	Born in SS. E. in Sunderland. R. in SS. The 'Gazette' calls him Fred. His mother's death was registered in SS during the March q. of 1924. (In Memoriam).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Fri. 6 July 1917 + Mon. 17 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 6 July 1917
379	1654	Batey	Jasper Matthews [SDGW = Matthew]	Private	25		23 October 1916	11th Bn. Army Cyclist Corps	8419	16 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	6 Dean Terrace, SS. (1911 = 8 Dean Terrace, SS)	A Postman + Professional Footballer	Son of George William and Maria Elizabeth Batey (née Matthews) of 6 Dean Terrace, SS. (1911: They had been married 25 years (SS, 14 May 1885) and had had four children, all still living).	In 1911 his father was 45, a Coal Trimmer with N.E.R., born in Gateshead. His mother was 47 and was born in Cley, Norfolk.	Siblings (1911 ages, all B. in SS): George (24, P.O. Worker), Maud Eleanora & Elizabeth Ann Elliott (22). Grandmother: Ann Matthews (70, B. Cley, Norfolk).	Born in SS (September q. 1891). E. Kingsway, London. R. Co. Durham (SDGW). Formerly 60 Middlesex Regt. A Messenger & Postman. Also a professional footballer for Brighton & Hove Albion F.C.	Cambrin Military Cemetery. G.30.	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	Wed. 8 November 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 8 November 1916	
380	2425	Batey	Daniel	Private	26 or 27		7 June 1917	12/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	31794	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born in SS. E. Seaham Harbour, Co. Durham. R. SS. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1890.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).		Sat. 21 July 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
381	4710	Batey	Adam Andrew	Private	70		March q. 1946 (SS)	'B' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/53	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	18 Agnes Street, SS		Son of Thomas and Isabella Batey (née Knox) of 34 Ashgrove Avenue, Cleadon Park, SS. (1911: They had been married for 14 years (Berwick, December q. 1896) and had had four children, all still living).	[Birth registered in SS - March q. 1876. He married Elizabeth A. Poppleton in SS on 7 April 1895 (SS, June q. 1895). Brother: Private John Batey, 10/DLI, 16 September 1916, aged 18 (No. 902).]	In 1911 his father was 41, a Joiner in a Shipyard, born in SS. His mother was then 42. They were then living at 96 Nora Street, Tyne Dock.]	Brother: Tom. Siblings (1911 ages): Enid (10, B. Sunderland), Dora (9, B. SS). Uncle & Aunt: Charles & Ellen Fenwick. Cousins: Tom, Joyce, Helen & Lizzie.	His mother's death was registered in SS during the March q. of 1924. Discharged on medical grounds (King's Regulations, paragraph 392). (John Sheen). (In Memoriam).		John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)		
382	7187	Batey	John Alexander	Private	17		12 May 1915	1st/9th DLI (Territorial) (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	1617 and 9/1617	20 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	198 Cuthbert Street, Hebburn (in 1911)		Son of Robert James and Fanny Isabella Batey (née Cameron) of 198 Cuthbert Street, Hebburn (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Hexham, Northumberland, during the December quarter of 1895).	Unmarried. [His parents later lived at 23 Peel Street, Southbank, Yorkshire.]	[His father, Robert James (A Shipyard Driller), was born in Hebburn (c. 1876) and was 35. His mother, Fanny Isabella, was born in Jarrow (c. 1874) and was 36. Her death was registered in Middlesbrough - March q. 1934, aged 60.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Margaret (10; Born: Bill Quay; Gateshead - September q. 1900), Kate (8; Born: Bill Quay; Gateshead - December q. 1902), William (5; Born: Hebburn; SS - September q. 1905) and Robert Wardle (1; Born: Hebburn; SS - June q. 1909).	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1898. By 1911 his parents had been married for 15 years & had had 6 children, five still living. Enlisted in Felling on 12.5.1915. War Gratuity - £3. 'Effects' valued at £2 18s 8d forwarded to his father.	Aeroplane Cemetery. VIII.A.14. (Belgium).	Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 20 August 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
383	7139	Battye	Charles Brook	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1/DLI (2 (Nowshera) Brigade, 1st (Peshawar) Division)				Earl Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 39 Wellington Street, SS (in 1901), and India (in 1911)	A Regular Soldier serving in 1/DLI (in 1911)	Son of Charles and Catherine Battye of 39 Wellington Street, SS (in 1901). [She was born in Ireland and was a 37-year old Laundress in 1901.]	Bessie M. Battye (née Crombie). (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the December quarter of 1920).	[His father, Charles, was 46 and died in SS - September q. 1917, aged 53. His mother, Catherine, was also 46.]	Siblings (1901 ages; all born in Jarrow): John Edward (10; June q. 1892 (No. 7140)), Mary Brook (6; December q. 1894), Catherine (4; September q. 1896) and Jimima (0; Died: SS; December q. 1893, aged 3).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1888.		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS		
384	7140	Battye	John Edward	Private	79 (Born: 18 May 1892)		December q. 1971 (SS)	DLI				39 Wellington Street, SS (in 1901), and 3 Soulbys Court, Palatine Street, SS (in 1911)	A Brewery Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Charles and Catherine Battye of 3 Soulbys Court, Palatine Street, SS (in 1911). [She was born in Ireland and was a 37-year old Laundress in 1901.]	Alice W. Battye (née Howden). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 1 January 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1920).	[His father, Charles, was 46 and died in SS - September q. 1917, aged 53. His mother, Catherine, was also 46.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Charles Brook (25; June q. 1888 (No. 7139)), Mary Brook (16; December q. 1894), Catherine (14; September q. 1896) and Jimima (0; Died: SS; December q. 1893, aged 3).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1892. He had two daughters: Ethel E. (SS; June q. 1920) and Alice W. (SS; June q. 1927).		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS		
385	2812	Bavidge	Eustace Stuart	Private	19		20 November 1918	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (197 Brigade)	64736	No 1914-5 Star	France	39 Washington Terrace, North Shields (in 1911) and 2 Westcott Avenue, Westoe, SS	Health Department of Tynemouth Corporation	Son of William Hearcey (GRO) Bavidge and Sarah Bavidge (née Udall) of 2 Westcott Avenue, Westoe, SS. (They were married on 5 December 1898. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1898).	Unmarried. [His father, William Hearcey (Headstone in Tynemouth of German Prisoner of War camp + Resided at 3 Lovaine Terrace, North Shields.)	[Borough of Tynemouth ROH + Family Headstone - Died in a German Prisoner of War camp + Resided at 3 Lovaine Terrace, North Shields.]	[He was taken P.O.W. on 11 April 1918. Died at Wastfalen, Germany.]	His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1899. E. in North Shields. 'A native of North Shields' - 'Gazette'. A P.O.W. Formerly TR/5/30207 and 41071 West Riding Regt. (MRIC).	Niederzwehren Cemetery. V.E.9. (Kassel, Germany).	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Borough of Tynemouth ROH + Pulpit Memorial in Christ Church, North Shields	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
386	5683	Baxter	Frederick	Private	Unknown		Unknown	West Yorkshire Regt.				61 South Street, Jarrow (in March 1915)		Son of Mrs. Baxter of 61 South Street, Jarrow				Wounded by 23 March 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 24 March 1915	
387	7238	Baxter	William George	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Army Service Corps				Cresswell, Northumberland (in 1901), and General Post Office, West Keppel Street, SS (in 1911)	A Lineman in the Engineering Department of the General Post Office (in 1911)	Son of William Baxter of the General Post Office, West Keppel Street, SS (in 1911)	[His father, William (A Naval Pensioner and a Caretaker at the General Post Office, SS), was born in Belfast, Co. Antrim, and was a 56-year old widower.]		Born in Newton, Northumberland. Birth registered in Alnwick - March q. 1889.		Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 May 1919		

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
388	4275	Bayfield	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)		1914-5 Star	France	63 Campbell Street, High Shields	Whitburn Colliery					Birth registered in SS - September q. 1889. He resided with his parents. Wounded in action in France - 'Gazette'. Whitburn Colliery ROH - 'W. Bayfield'.		Whitburn Colliery ROH	Fri. 8 October 1915	Fri. 8 October 1915
	5168	Bayles	W.	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	DLI	14311			South Shields.									Tues. 15 January 1918	
389	6483	Baynes	Charles	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				149 Laygate Terrace, SS (in May 1915)						Birth registered in SS - June q. 1896. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 27 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 28 May 1915	
390	297	Bays	Joseph	Fireman	42		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve	1914-5 Star		21 Commercial Road, SS		Son of Harriet and the late Joseph Bays	Thomasina Newton (formerly Bays, née Clarkson). (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the June quarter of 1902 [Thomasener]).		He had young children. He had brothers and sisters.	(In Memoriam). The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 9	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Tues. 26 January + Sat. 6 February 1915 + Fri. 14 Jan. 1916	
391	313	Bays	John Whitehorn	Stoker	44		27 November 1915 (DOW)	HMS Albatross	752/V (RNR)			4 Lawson's Buildings, Thames Street, SS	Middle Dock and Engineering Company, SS	Son of William Bays of Coble Landing, Shadwell Street, SS. (William Bay's photo is in the 'Gazette' on 21 January 1916).	Jane Bays (née Brown) of 4 Lawson's Buildings, Thames Street, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 19 June 1892. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1892).	[Accidentally killed by an explosion on HMS Albatross' - South Shields' Library ROH.]	Brothers: Stoker Robert Russell Bays RNR (survived the sinking of HMS Hogue in September 1914), Leading Stoker Simon Fraser Bays & Leading Seaman Joseph Bays: all their photos are in the 'Gazette' on 21 January 1916.	One of four brothers who served in the navy. DOW in a hospital in Grimsby. He had sisters. His father was engaged in Admiralty work on a merchant vessel.	Immingham (St. Andrew) Churchyard, Lincolnshire.	Thames Street Roll of Honour + St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (January 1916 - Memorial Service on 8 December 1915) + South Shields' Library ROH + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Fri. 10 December 1915 + Fri. 21 January 1916 + Mon. 13 January 1919 (in Memoriam)	South Shields' Library ROH + Fri. 10 December 1915 + Fri. 21 January 1916 (including his father and three of his brothers)
392	4127	Bays	Joseph	Leading Seaman	71		June q. 1958 (SS)	Royal Navy						Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Bays of Coble Landing, Shadwell Street, SS. (He was engaged on Admiralty work on a merchant vessel - 'Gazette').			Brothers: Stoker John Whitehorn Bays, HMS Albatross, DOW 27 November 1915, aged 44 (No. 313) & Stoker Robert Russell Bays - RNR, survived the sinking of HMS Hogue (No.).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1886. Death registered in SS - June q. 1958, aged 71. Brother: Leading Stoker Simon Frazer Bays - RN (No. 4129).			Fri. 21 January 1916	Fri. 21 January 1916 (including his father and three of his brothers)
393	4129	Bays	Simon Frazer	Leading Stoker	41		14 January 1922	Royal Navy						Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Bays of Coble Landing, Shadwell Street, SS. (He was engaged on Admiralty work on a merchant vessel - 'Gazette').	Married.	[He had children.]	Brothers: Stoker John Whitehorn Bays, HMS Albatross, DOW 27 November 1915, aged 44 (No. 313) & Stoker Robert Russell Bays - RNR, survived the sinking of HMS Hogue (No.).	Brother: Leading Seaman Joseph Bays - RN (No. 4127). There were two 'Simon Frazer Bays' who were born, married and died in SS. (In Memoriam).			Fri. 21 January 1916 + Sat. 13 January 1923	Fri. 21 January 1916 (including his father and three of his brothers)
394	4329	Bays	Robert Russell	Stoker	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Royal Naval Reserve)		1914 'Mons' Star				Son of William Bays of Coble Landing, Shadwell Street, SS		[Brothers: Leading Stoker Simon Fraser Bays (No.) and Leading Seaman Joseph Bays (No.)]	Brother: Stoker John Whitehorn Bays, HMS Albatross, DOW 27 November 1915, aged 44 (No. 313).	He survived the sinking of HMS Hogue in 1914 'Gazette'. His father was engaged on Admiralty work - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 21 January 1916	Fri. 21 January 1916 (Family Group - including his father and his three brothers)
395	6267	Beach	Thomas	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				11 Wellington Place, SS (in May 1915)						Birth registered in SS - June q. 1896. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 15 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 17 May 1915	
396	1979	Beattie	Walter John	Private	33		26 April 1917	15/Royal Scots (101 Brigade, 34th Division)	16639	7 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	74 Laurel Street, Wallsend (in 1911) + 25 Primrose Hill, Monkton, Jarrow	Coal Miner (Hewer) (in 1911)	Son of Janet Milligan (formerly Beattie) and the late Walter Beattie	Christina Wilson Beattie (née Althern) of 25 Primrose Hill, Monkton, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Cockermouth, Cumberland, during the March quarter of 1907).	[His wife, Christina Wilson Beattie was born in Jarrow and was 24 in 1911. They had been married for four years and had one daughter.]	Daughter: Janet Beattie - (Born in Hebburn and aged one at the time of the 1911 Census. [MRIC - 2/Royal Scots.]	Born: Cumberland. Birth registered in Cockermouth, Cumberland - March q. 1884. E. Bowhill. R. Jarrow. SDGW says he was KIA on 28 April 1917.	Arras Memorial. Bay 1 and 2	Jarrow Library ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
397	4926	Beattie	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)		1914-5 Star	France			Son of Mrs. Beattie of 65 Chaytor Street, Jarrow			[He attended St. Peter's School, Jarrow.]	His leg had to be amputated. April 1915 - In a hospital in Boulogne suffering from injuries received in action.		St. Peter's School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 9 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
398	1093	Beaumont	Thomas	Private	31		28 June 1917	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	19/1376	No 1914-5 Star	France	136 Fairless Street, Byker, Newcastle		Son of the late William and Harriet Beaumont	Margaret Beaumont of 136 Fairless Street, Byker, Newcastle			Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1885. E. Newcastle. R. Byker, Newcastle.	Loos Memorial. Panel 106 and 107		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
399	3044	Beaumont	Benjamin Palmer	Private	23		5 November 1918	3/NF	21575	No MRIC entry.				Youngest son of Harriet and the late William Beaumont (A Trimmer)		[Transferred to Southern Command Labour Centre (230091).]	Youngest brother of the late George Henry Beaumont of 78 Taylor Street, SS. Sister-in-Law: Meggie.	Born and E. in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1895. Died at Bicester, near Oxford.	Harton Cemetery. B.1010. (South Shields).		Wed. 6 + Sat. 9 November 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
400	3419	Beaumont	George Henry	Private	21		30 August 1918	1st/4th (Queen's Edinburgh Rifles Territorial) Royal Scots (156 (Scottish Rifles) Brigade, 52nd (Lowland) Division)	352563	26 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	69 West Holborn, SS (in August 1918)	Readhead's Shipbuilders (Dock)	Son of James and Christina Beaumont of 68 West Holborn, SS	Unmarried.	[Formerly 23201 Highland Light Infantry and also served as 5961 Royal Scots. He had served for three years ten months.]	His brother, Private Jack Beaumont, was wounded and in a hospital in England by 25 September 1918 - 'Gazette'.	Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1897. E. North Shields. R. SS. Memorial Service at Holy Trinity, High Shields.	Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Averdointg. III.A.32.	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Wed. 25 September 1918 + Sat. 12 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
401	3709	Beaupierre	Joseph M.	Ship's Cook	25		22 October 1917	SS 'Zillah' (London)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.		Son of the late Frederick and Mary Sainte John Beaupierre				Born: Dominica, West Indies. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS and his name as 'J.M. Beauprime'.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 2 August 1919	
402																						

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
403		2725 Beautyman	William	Private	26		8 August 1917	No. 13 Platoon, 'D' Company, 16/NF (Newcastle Commercial) (96 Brigade, 32nd Division)	16/834	22/23 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born in SS. E. Newcastle. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1891.	Ramscappelle Road Military Cemetery. I.B.17. (Belgium).		Captain C.H. Cooke Book (1923) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
404		1143 Beavers	William Victor	Private	20		1 September 1917	2nd/5th (Territorial) Royal Warwickshire Regt. (182 Brigade, 61st (South Midland) Division)	29813	No 1914-5 Star	France	Red Lion Hotel, Roker Avenue, Sunderland (in 1911)		Son of Richard and Ada Beavers (née Fulthorpe), 'late of the Grange Hotel, Jarrow' ('Gazette'). (They were married in Good Shepherd Church, Jarrow, on 31 January 1895. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1895).	[His father, Richard, was born in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, and was a 38-year old Bar Manager in 1911. His mother, Ada, was born in Liverpool and was 36. They had been married for 16 years and had had six children, five still living.]	Unmarried.	Siblings (1911 ages): Ada Beatrice, 15 (Born in Jarrow); Richard, 11 (B. Southwick on Wear); James, 8 (B. Southwick on Wear) & Joseph, (B. Howdon).	Born in Jarrow. His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1897. E. Sunderland.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 23 to 28 and 163A. (Belgium).		Thurs. 27 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
405		5141 Beazley	Tom Forrest	2nd-Lieutenant	38 (Born: 24 October 1882)		31 July 1921	London Regt. (28th County of London Bn., Artists' Rifles)				35 John Williamson Street, SS (1891), 1 The Terrace, Harton (1901) and 4 The Terrace, Harton (in July 1921)	An Architect	Son of James Nelson Beazley (Master Mariner) and Isabella Beazley (née Forrest) of 1 The Terrace, Harton. (They were married on 19 July 1874. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1874).	[He spent time in the Officers' Convalescent Hospital, Bournemouth.]	[His father James Nelson's death was registered in SS during the September q. 1918, aged 68.]	[He was injured by shrapnel at Fliers in 1916 - Awarded the SWB.] [He entered SS Boys' High School on 15 June 1897 and left in December 1899.]	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1882. He died at the Manchester Royal Infirmary (Chorlton, Lancashire; September q. 1921).		Mike Todd		
406		5903 Beck	Thomas	Private	18		18 October 1916 (Loos sector)	13/NF (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	28/253	No 1914-5 Star	France	24 McIntyre Street, Hebburn (in 1911)		Son of Thomas and Margaret Jane Beck (née Sheppherd) of 24 McIntyre Street, Hebburn. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the March quarter of 1879).	Unmarried. [His birth was registered in SS, December q. 1897. Born in Hebburn. E. Cramlington.]	[His father, Thomas, was born in Portsmouth and was a 51-year old Joiner in a Shipyard. His mother, Margaret Jane, was born at Hylton, Co. Durham, and was 50. They had been married for 30 years and had had ten children, five still living.]	Sister (1911 age; born in Hebburn): Thomasina (17 - SS, March q. 1894; Packer for Co-Operative Society).	Siblings (1911 ages; both born in Hebburn): Edith (11 - SS, June q. 1900) and Richard Andler (6 - SS, September q. 1903).	Vermelles British Cemetery. V.F.10.	Palmer's Cenotaph		
407		5998 Beck	James Thompson	Private	76		December q. 1964 (Sunderland)	16/NF (Newcastle Commercial) (96 Brigade, 32nd Division)				South Shields.			Margaret A. Beck (née Robertson). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 20 January 1917. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1917).		Children (all registered in SS): Quinten B. (sic) (March q. 1919), Doreen (June q. 1920) and Eunice (June q. 1923).	His birth was registered in SS - December q. 1888. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 2 November 1896; Left: 29 November 1901.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
408		6168 Beck	William	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Mine-Sweeping)				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 29 November 1886; Left: 10 January 1891.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
409		6169 Beck	Arthur	Sapper	76		Buried: 30 June 1962	Royal Engineers				78 Marsden Lane, SS (in June 1962)	A Retired Machineman (in June 1962)					Birth registered in SS - March q. 1886. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 4 December 1893; Left: 24 October 1898. Of St. Peter's parish - Harton Cemetery Burial Index.	Harton Cemetery. E.4105. (South Shields).	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
410		5398 Bedford	T.D.	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				Jarrow.						Reported wounded and 'Missing' (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 21 June 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
411		5860 Bedlington	James Coxon Graham	Sapper	37		Buried: 14 December 1921	DLI + Royal Engineers	38773 + 234276 + WR/40496	No 1914-5 Star		17 Bowman Street, SS (in December 1921)	A Barman (in 1921)		Isabella Bedlington (née Hindson) of 17 Bowman Street, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 22 January 1906. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1906).	[His wife, Isabella, died on 25 September 1958, aged 74. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery.]	Daughter: Irene - Died 25 February 1922, aged 1 (B: SS, December q. 1920). Daughter: Isabella May - B: SS, June q. 1916; Died 27 April 1925, aged 9.	His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1884. 'Died through war service' - 'Gazette'.	Harton Cemetery. U.8272. (South Shields).			
412		3608 Bedon	D.	AB	29		4 February 1917	SS 'Dauntless' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						Born: Singapore. The 11th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as South Shields.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 14 December 1918	
413		4761 Becroft	Matthew	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/25	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	38 Thistle Street, Hebburn New Town				[Birth registered in Tynemouth - June q. 1896.]		Enlisted: 12 January 1915. His name appeared in the July 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to the West Riding Regt. 31 January 1919 - Discharged. (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
414		5846 Belcher	Robert	Private	22		16 September 1916	19/DLI (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	12340		France	Fishermans Buildings, Framwellgate, Co. Durham (1901), 55 Seventh Street, Hordern, Co. Durham (1911) and 56 Leighton Street, South Shields (1911) and 56 Leighton Street, South Shields (CWGC)	Coal Miner (Putter)	Son of Hugh & Mary Belcher of Fishermans Buildings, Framwellgate, Co. Durham (1901), 55 Seventh Street, Hordern, Co. Durham (1911) and 56 Leighton Street, South Shields (CWGC). (His marriage was registered in Durham City during the March quarter of 1884).	[His father, Hugh, was born in Cassop, Co. Durham, and was a 47-year old Miner (Stoneman - Underground) in 1911. His mother, Mary, was born in Framwellgate Moor and was 46. They had been married for 27 years and had had nine children, five still living.]	[The death of a 'Hugh Belcher' was registered at Easington, Co. Durham, during the December quarter of 1933, aged 69.]	Siblings (1901 ages): William (16 - Pony Driver in Mine), James (12 - Miner in 1911), Alice (10) and Mary (1). All births in the parish of Brandon, Co. Durham.	Birth registered in Durham City - September q. 1894. 19/DLI moved to the Arras sector from the Somme sector on 30 August 1916.	Thiépal Memorial. Addenda Panel.			
415		5286 Belfield	John William	Private	58	Military Medal	June q. 1953 (Durham NE)	1st/5th NF (Territorial) (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				Jarrow.		Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Belfield (A Newsagent) of Monkton Road, Jarrow	Isabella Belfield (formerly Harding, née Hutchinson). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 31 August 1918. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1918).	[He attended Croft Terrace School, Jarrow. Awarded the MM for helping wounded soldiers and putting up barbed wire under fire.]	Daughter: Doris P. Belfield (SS; December q. 1918).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1895. Presented with a gold watch from the Jarrow Heroes' Fund at the Kino Theatre, Jarrow, on 20 February 1918.	Croft Terrace School ROH	Fri. 23 April 1915 + Fri. 1 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Thurs. 21 February 1918 + Fri. 22 February 1918 (Jarrow Express)		
416		155 Bell	John Thomas	Private	35		31 July 1916 (Armentières sector)	'A' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/31	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	42 Readhead Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery		Sarah Ann Bell (née Haynes) of 42 Readhead Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 3 January 1900. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1900).		Born: Annfield Plain, Co. Durham. E. SS. Resided at 42 Readhead Street, SS, at the time of his enlistment (before 16 January 1916).	Lapugnoy Military Cemetery. I.F.63.	St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (Memorial Service on 1 November 1916 - December 1916)	Sat. 16 January 1915 + Tues. 15 August 1916 + Mon. 21 August 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	Mon. 21 August 1916	
417		302 Bell	Robert (Bob) (Taylor)	Private	22		24 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)	20909	13 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of Jane Bell of 2 Mitre Street, SS, and the late Robert Bell			His brother, Private Thomas Bell, 2nd Bn. DLI, was wounded in France and in a hospital in England shortly before 11 September 1915 ('Gazette' - Photo. On Friday 10 September 1915).	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 8354 DLI.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	Heugh Street Roll of Honour	Fri. 22 February 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
418		303 Bell	Robert	Sapper	32		25 December 1915	1st/2nd (Durham) Field Company R.E. (Territorial)	1587	9 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	130 Marlborough Street, SS		Son of Robert Bell	Amy Liddle Bell of 130 Marlborough Street, SS			A native of SS. Died after only three weeks at the front - 'Gazette'. E. SS.	Citadel New Military Cemetery, Fricourt. III.B.4.		Sat. 15 January 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 15 January 1916

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette'/Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
419	426	Bell	Matthew T.	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/8885			South Shields.	Boldon Colliery		Jane Bell (née Easton). (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 30 January 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1916).	[He was awarded the MM for 'organising parties and collecting the wounded under fire'.]	Mother-in-Law: Mrs. Easton of 138 Commercial Road, SS.	He enlisted in August 1914 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 2 December 1918 + Sat. 15 March 1919	
	731	Bell	William	L/C	Unknown		18 July 1916 (DOW) (Somme ?)	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	19/589	No 1914-5 Star	France	Hebburn New Town.					Born in Gateshead. Enlisted in Jarrow. R. Hebburn New Town.	Dive Copse British Cemetery, Sailly-le-Sec. II.C.12.	St. John's Church ROH, Hebburn	John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
420	1001	Bell	Joseph Thomas	Private	19		26 May 1915 (Battle of Ypres)	1st/7th DLI (Pioneers) (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	2858	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.		Son of Joseph and Alice Bell of SS. (His father, Joseph, died 29 March 1923, aged 64. His mother, Alice, died 13 May 1911, aged 52 - Family Headstone).	Unmarried.			E. SS. A Sunday School Teacher at Holy Trinity Church, High Shields. The Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery (P.) claims he 'went missing at Ypres on 24 May 1915'.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).	Sunday School Teachers' Plaque, Holy Trinity Church, High Shields + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH (?)	Clive Dunn page 242 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
421	1103	Bell	Edward	Private	Unknown		26 March 1918 (DOW)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	30798	5 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France						Born and E. in Newcastle. R. South Shields.	Mons (Bergen) Communal Cemetery. VII.F.1. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
422	1316	Bell	George Joseph	Stoker	28 (Born: 9 October 1890)		3 September 1917 (DOW)	HMS Pembroke	4782/5 (RNR)			38 Adelaide Street, SS (in September 1917)		Second son of the late George and Eleanor Bell	Harriet Bell (née Shield) of 7 laygate Court, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 30 November 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1912).		Children: Eleanor T. (SS, Dec. q. 1913), Doris (SS, March q. 1915) & George S. (SS, Sept. q. 1916). B & S-in-L: Bob & Lizzie. B & S-in-L: Jack & Dossy. Bro: Mattie (in France) + Cousins Ena & Harry.	Born in SS. Gazette' says he died on 4 September 1917. NB: There was an air raid on Chatham Naval Barracks on 3 September 1917.	Gillingham (Woodlands) Cemetery. Naval.14.750. (Kent).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + West Holborn ROH.	Fri. 14 September 1917	
423	1413	Bell	Robert	Private	30		15 October 1916 (DOW) (Somme ?)	11/NF (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	19/1715	No 1914-5 Star	France				Elizabeth Bell of 18 Morven Terrace, Ashington			Born in SS. E. Cramlington, Northumberland. CWGC says he died on 15 October 1916 but SDGW says 16 October 1916.	Ashington (Holy Sepulchre) Churchyard. Grave Reference 1179. (Northumberland).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
424	1980	Bell	John Henry	Private	37		3 May 1917	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	22/669	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Bell.		Brother: Mark Bell of 60 Church Street, Boldon Colliery (MRIC).	Born in Jarrow. E. Newcastle.	Arras Memorial. Bay 2 and 3	Jarrow Library ROH + St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery (?)	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
425	1981	Bell	Robert William	Sapper	35		2 March 1919	Tyne Electrical Engineers R.E. (Territorial)	470354	19 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	54 Prince Consort Road, Jarrow	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard)	Son of James and Mary Bell of The Paper Mill, Jarrow	Elizabeth Bell (née McIntosh) of 54 Prince Consort Road, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 28 June 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1905).		Three Sons (all births registered in SS): John J. (June q. 1913); Robert A. (March q. 1916) and William (September q. 1918).	No SDGW entry. Formerly 838 R.E.	Jarrow Cemetery. II.457.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph		
426	1982	Bell	Thomas	Private	29		7 June 1916	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/27919	No 1914-5 Star	France	3 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1911)	Plate Rivetter - Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Margaret Bell of 3 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1911) and 6 Queen's Road, Jarrow, and the late Thomas Hodgson Bell. (His death was registered in SS - December q. 1920, aged 65).		[His father, John Hodgson Bell was born in Carlisle and was a 55-year old Fitter's Labourer in a Shipyard. His mother, Margaret, was born in St. Helen's, Lancashire, and was 49. They had been married for 29 years and had had 7 children, 5 still living.]	Siblings (all born in Jarrow; 1911 ages): John Percy, 28 (General Labourer in a Shipyard); Robert William, 26 (Coal Miner - Stoneman); and Jane, 14.	Born and E. in Jarrow.	Essex Farm Cemetery. II.L.S. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
427	2443	Bell	Robert Crosbie (GRO) [Crosby - SDGW - incorrect]	Driver	36		11 April 1917 (DOW)	'B' Battery, 312th Brigade RFA (Formerly 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA)	786310	No 1914-5 Star	France	246 Alice Street, SS (in May 1915 and April 1917)	Tramway Department of SS Corporation	Second son of Anthony and the late Janet Bell	Jane (Jennie) K. Bell (née Johnson), late of 246 Alice Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 15 July 1903. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1903).	[Ss-in-L & Bs-in-L: Wilhelmina & Willie Johnson (in France), Frances & Sgt. A. Watt (in France), Susanah & Bomb. E. Burke, Lillian & Bombardier Trumpeter J.G. Johnson (in France).]	Sisters: Mary, Carrie, Jennie, Maggie, Dora & Alice. Brothers: Anthony & James. Sisters-in-Law: Bella & Mina. Brother-in-Law: Abraham.	Born and E. in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1881. DOW R. in A. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.	Achiet-le-Grand Communal Cemetery Extension. I.B.4.	South Shields' Corporation Tramways Plaque	Thurs. 27 May 1915 + Wed. 25 April 1917 + Mon. 30 April 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 30 April 1917
428	2601	Bell	Albert	Private	Unknown		25 July 1917 (DOW)	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	19/195	No 1914-5 Star	France	Horden Colliery, Co. Durham.					Born in SS. E. Sunderland. R. Horden Colliery, Co. Durham.	Tincourt New British Cemetery. I.C.3.		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
429	2613	Bell	Appolas	Private	35 (or 36)		9 August 1915	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	4/5959	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star)	France	36 Duke Street, Pelaw, Co. Durham (in 1911) and Tyne Dock	A Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Irving Bell and the late Margaret Bell (née Ferguson). (They were married on 9 February 1873. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1873).	[He first joined the Army in 1903 and served for five years. He re-enlisted at Barnard Castle on 26 July 1908. Height: 5'9". Weight: 147 lbs. Eyes - light brown. C. of E.]	[Borough of Tynemouth ROH incorrectly spells his name as 'Apaulus' and also incorrectly claims he as KIA in August 1914 - rather than on the correct date of 9 August 1915.]	Sister: Minnie. Siblings: James, Eleanor, Elizabeth and May. (He attended the County Industrial School, Earls House, Witton Gilbert, Co. Durham.)	B. Stanley, Co. Durham. E. Barnard Castle, Co. Durham. R. Tyne Dock. A Regular or a Reservist. His birth was registered in Lancheater during the September quarter of 1879. (In Memoriam).	Hooqe Crater Cemetery. XVI.H.14.	Borough of Tynemouth ROH	Thurs. 9 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
430	2623	Bell	William Lamb	Private	36		29 June 1917	1st/6th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	288006	No 1914-5 Star	France			Second son of John and Dorothy Bell of 30 Marsden Street, SS	Elizabeth Bell (née Wright). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 27 December 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1909).	[Memorial Service at St. Michael's, Westoe. Formerly 34302 MGC.]	Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1881. E. Grantham, Lincolnshire. Died in hospital.	Achiet-Le-Grand Communal Cemetery Extension. I.M.25.	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Mon. 6 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
431	2627	Bell	John	Private	38		24 July 1917 (DOW)	7/Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	39202	No 1914-5 Star	France	222 H.S. Edwards Street, SS		Second son of Robert W. and Isabella Bell of 106 South Frederick Street, SS	Isabella Bell (née Richardson) of 222 H.S. Edwards Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 27 December 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1909).		He had children. Brother: Jim; (in France).	Born in Co. Durham. E. SS.	Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun. V.A.33.		Wed. 8 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
432	2985	Bell	Albany	Private	19		18 September 1918	1/East Yorkshire Regt. (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	51567	No 1914-5 Star	France						Born in SS. E. Newcastle. R. Greenhead, Northumberland. Formerly 78623 NF. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1899.	Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Panel 4		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
433	3123	Bell	John Laws	Private	33		6 November 1918	2/Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	48453	No 1914-5 Star	France	3 Thistle Street, Hebburn		Son of David and Margaret Bell of 3 Thistle Street, Hebburn			Born in Felling, Co. Durham. E. Hebburn.	Bettrechies Communal Cemetery. At West End. A.7.	New Town Working Men's Social Club, Hebburn	Fri. 22 November 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
434	3366	Bell	Harold	2nd-Lieutenant	22		13 November 1916 (Somme - Attack north of Serre)	13/East Yorkshire Regt. (4th Hull) (92 Brigade, 31st Division)		No 1914-5 Star	France	11 Egerton Road, Tyne Dock	A Theology Student	Son of Martha Cummins Bell of 11 Egerton Road, Tyne Dock, and the late William John Bell		[13/East Yorkshire Regt. attacked north of Serre at 5.45 am. on 13 November. The War Diary notes that first wave had no difficulty in taking German first line. Obligated to withdraw after counter-attacked at 7.30 pm.]	[Arrived Candas from Merville (9/10). To Sailly-au-Bois (16/10), trenches Hébuterne sector (17/10), Couvin (21/10), Bois de Warnimont (30/10), Colgneux (10/11), assembly trenches (12/11).]	His brother, E. Bell of 11 Egerton Road, Tyne Dock, applied for his medals on 30 July 1921. He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.	Serre Road Cemetery No. 2. VI.M.11.	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton + All Saints' Memorial Plaque, West Harton + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH		
435																						

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
436	3404	Bell	Alfred C.	Fireman	50		11 December 1917	SS 'Ottokar' (London)	Mercantile Marine									Born in SS. SS 'Ottokar' sailed from Newcastle for London on 11 December 1917 with a cargo of coal. Lost at sea through enemy action.	Tower Hill Memorial			
	3439	Bell	James Alexander (Alex)	Gunner	29		20 December 1917	2nd/104th Heavy Battery RGA	64034	No 1914-5 Star			An Iron Ore Transport Worker at Tyne Dock	Son of James Bell of 69 Bede Street, Tyne Dock			He had brothers and one sister. Niece and Nephew: Jennie and Teddy (Teddie).	In Memoriam.	Baghdad (North Gate) War Cemetery. XX.K.9. (Iraq).	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Sat. 5 January 1918 + Fri. 20 December 1918 + Mon. 20 December 1920 + Tues. 20 December 1921	
437	3460	Bell	George	Private	Unknown		14 February 1916	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/9599	20 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	12 Moffett Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery (Coal Miner)	He lived with his parents who resided at 12 Moffett Street, SS. (His parents resided at 3 Salmon's Hall (near SS) in February 1922).	Unmarried.		He had brothers and sisters.	Born: Cramlington, Northumberland. E. SS. (In Memoriam).	Potijze Burial Ground Cemetery. H.1. (Belgium).	Whitburn Colliery ROH	Fri. 3 March 1916 + Fri. 14 February 1919 + Mon. 14 February 1921 + Tues. 14 February 1922 + Wed. 14 February 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 3 March 1916
438	3498	Bell	Edward	Private	42		25 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	1st/4th (Territorial) East Yorkshire Regt. (150 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	225470	No 1914-5 Star	France	69 Salmon Street, SS	Messrs. Fowler & Brock, King Street (for whom he had worked for 20 years)		Sarah Bell, late of 69 Salmon Street, SS (in January 1919)			Born: Stocksfield, Northumberland. E. SS. Formerly 20262 West Yorkshire Regt. The 'Gazette' says he was KIA on 23 March 1918.	Roisel Communal Cemetery Extension. I.K.17.		Mon. 13 and Tues. 14 January 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
439	4041	Bell	Pearson	Captain	Unknown	Military Cross	Unknown							Son of Mr. Charles Pearson Bell of SS - who had moved to Cardiff a few years earlier		[At Loos, under heavy fire, he went to the rescue of his Colonel, who was mortally wounded, he himself being hit by a piece of flying shrapnel.]	He had been wounded and in hospital but was now back in the fighting line (in June 1916).	Enlisted in September 1914, obtaining a commission as a 2nd-Lieutenant. 'Has been a considerable time in France' - 'Gazette'. Promoted at the Battle of Loos - raised to the rank of Captain in the field.			Fri. 16 June 1916	Fri. 16 June 1916
440	4061	Bell		Company Quartermaster Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	14/DLI				8 Maxwell Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery					Wounded in action in France and now (December 1915) in hospital at Gosforth - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 3 December 1915	Fri. 3 December 1915
441	4146	Bell	A.A.	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Tyneside Scottish				38 Robinson Street, SS	A Painter - employed by J.J. Miller of SS ('Gazette')					MM details: 'He saw his captain fall and went into No Man's Land under heavy fire and brought him in. He also brought in two comrades' - 'Gazette'.	Robinson Street Roll of Honour, SS		Wed. 23 August 1916 + Wed. 20 November 1918	Wed. 23 August 1916
442	4255	Bell	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)		1914-5 Star	France	2 Mitre Street, SS	Worked at Tyne Dock					'Wounded in France and in hospital in England' - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 9 April 1915 + Fri. 10 September 1915	Fri. 10 September 1915
443	4304	Bell	Henry Thomas Norman (Norman)	Private	39 (Born: 6 April 1897)	Divisional Card of Honour	17 December 1936	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)		1914-5 Star	France	132 Hedley Street, SS, and 30 Queen Victoria Street, Pelaw, Co. Durham	A Motor Driver (Harton Cemetery Burial Register)	Son of Henry Harrison Bell and Ellen Elizabeth Bell (née Umpleby). (Their marriage was registered in Hartlepool during the December quarter of 1881).	Isabella Bell (née Sinclair). (They were married in The Registry Office, Gateshead, on 19 January 1921).	[His wife, Isabella, died on 23 December 1999, aged 101.]	Brothers: Frank and George W. Sisters: Poppy and Sissy. Granddaughter: Caroline Barnsley (née Lynn). [Died at the Ingham Infirmary.]	Born at 4 Bentick Street, Hartlepool. Children: Ellen Elizabeth, Heather Kathleen, Norma Alice, John Francis and Hilda Margaret.	Harton Cemetery. L. 9459. (South Shields).		PHOTO	
444	4853	Bell	Robert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/668	No 1914-5 Star	France	Boldon Colliery. (John Sheen)						His name appeared in the October 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to 25/NF and 1st/4th NF. Class Z Reserve.			John Sheen	
445	4932	Bell	George	Sergeant	28		22 October 1917	223rd Brigade RFA	751347		France	Hebburn.		Son of George and Esther Munro Bell (née Wood) of Hebburn. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the June quarter of 1887).			His father, James, died on 9 May 1936, aged 68. His mother, Esther Munro, died on 9 September 1950, aged 82.	There is a Family Headstone in Hebburn Cemetery. His grandmother, Margaret Wood, died on 19 December 1912, aged 79.	Hospital Farm Cemetery. E.2. (Belgium).			
446	5088	Bell	William		Unknown		Unknown					82 Mile End Road, SS (in 1891)		Son of Isabella Bell			Sisters: Sarah Isabella and May. Step-brothers: George H. Watson and John Watson. Cousin: Margaret E. Grey.			Livingstone Street Roll of Honour (?)	Wed. 8 August 1917	
447	5142	Bell	Tom George	Captain	84 (Born: 16 April 1876)		14 July 1960	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				24 Sea View Terrace, SS (1881), The Old Hall, Whitburn (1891), West Park Road, Whitburn (1901), Wykeham, Morpeth Avenue, SS (1911) and 1 Morpeth Avenue, SS (in July 1960)	A Solicitor (Admitted to the Solicitors' Roll in 1899)	Son of Thomas James and Alice H. Bell of 24 Sea View Terrace, SS (in 1881 and May 1885)	Mary Frances Bell (née Hick) of Morpeth Avenue, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Scarborough, Yorkshire, during the June quarter of 1905).		[He entered SS Boys' High School in May 1885 and left in August 1891. He died in the Ingham Infirmary.]	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1876. His death was registered in SS - September q. 1960. Attended Rossall School as a boarder from 1891.			Mike Todd	
448	5173	Bell	R.	Corporal	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/49			South Shields.									Tues. 29 January 1918 + John Sheen	
449	5192	Bell	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Border Regt.				45 Elizabeth Street, SS (in September 1918)			Married.			Late of the West Yorkshire Regt. Wounded and in a hospital in England by 5 September 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 5 September 1918	
450	5295	Bell	Norman	Private	Unknown	Military Medal + Croix de Guerre	Unknown	East Surrey Regt.				74 Back Union Street, Jarrow			Jane Bell of 74 Back Union Street, Jarrow	[He had been one of a bombing party - Six of the men were knocked out and the officer himself was also wounded. Although wounded himself, he picked up the officer and carried him back to their own lines.]		Presented with a gold watch from the Jarrow Heroes' Fund at the Kino Theatre, Jarrow, on 21 March 1918. Awarded the MM in March 1918 for bravery in the field.			Fri. 22 March 1918 + Fri. 22 March 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 26 July 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
451	5574	Bell	Jonathan	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				10 Forster Street, SS (in January 1918)			Married.			A P.O.W. in Germany by 17 January 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 17 January 1918	
452	5675	Bell	George A.	Trimmer	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Mine-Sweeping (RNR))				5% Edith Street, SS (in November 1915)									Thurs. 4 November 1915	
453	5845	Bell	John Lenney	Sailor	17		12 May 1918	SS 'Haslingden' (West Hartlepool)	Mercantile Marine			145 Livingstone Street, SS		Son of William and Mary Bell (née Lenney) of 145 Livingstone Street, SS	Unmarried.			Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1900.	Tower Hill Memorial	Baring Street Wesleyan Methodist Church ROH, South Shields		
454																						

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
455		6155 Bell	Robert	AB	Unknown		Unknown	HMS Cockatrice				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 20 August 1906; Left: 27 September 1912.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
		6157 Bell	Thomas	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Barracks - Liverpool)				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 15 August 1910; Left: 31 March 1915.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
457		6201 Bell	Thomas E.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				40 Ingham Place, SS (in May 1915)					He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 12 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 13 May 1915		
		6285 Bell	J.F.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				93 Victoria Road, SS (in May 1915)					He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 18 May 1915		
459		6306 Bell	J.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				92 Palmerston Street, SS (in May 1915)					He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 18 May 1915		
		6818 Bell	Anthony Grey	Engine Room Artificer	63		27 February 1956	Royal Navy				183 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911), and 185 South Frederick Street, SS (in February 1956)	An Apprentice Blacksmith (in 1911)	Son of Anthony Grey Bell and Janet Bell (née Crosbie) of 183 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married on 24 February 1877. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1877).	[Uncle: Richard Bell - born in Hebburn Colliery and a 54-year old Ship's Boilermaker in 1901.]	[His father, Anthony Grey (A Foreman Railway Shunter) was born in Hebburn (SS; June q. 1854) and died in SS - December q. 1929, aged 75. His mother, Janet, was born in SS (March q. 1857) and died in SS - September q. 1916, aged 59.]	Siblings (all born in SS; 1901 ages): Mary (23), Thomas (22; NER Co. Clerk), Robert (20; Apprentice Joiner), Caroline (17), Jane (15; Apprentice Dressmaker), Margaret (12), Dorothy (10), Annie (6) and James (4).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1892. Death registered in SS - March q. 1956. He left effects valued at £907 14s 5d to his younger brother, James Edward Crosbie Bell (A Railway Clerk). He died in the Ingham Infirmary.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
461		6819 Bell	James Boyd	AB	79 (Born: 25 or 29 January 1892)		September q. 1971 (SS)	Hood Bn. RND	TZ/2590 (RNVVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	168 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1901), and 166 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1901 and December 1914)	An Apprentice Moulder (in 1911) [Sand Moulder in December 1914 - RND Service Record]	Son of Robert Wilkinson Bell and Isabella Bell (née Young) of 166 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married on 29 December 1872. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1872).	[18.7.1915: Posted to Hood Bn. 23.8.1915: Admitted to 1st Canadian S.H. - Dysentery. 18.9.1915: Invalided to England aboard HS 'Aquitania'. 23.12.1915: Discharged from Portland Hospital. 25.9.1916: Disembarked at Boulogne. 10 to 20.10.1917 - Leave to UK.	[His father, Robert Wilkinson, was born in SS (December q. 1849) and died in SS - March q. 1935, aged 85. His mother, Isabella, was born in SS and was 56.]	Siblings (1901 ages): Robert (25; Iron Moulder), John (22; A Slater), Jane J. (19), Margaret A. (17), Esther Scott (14; SS - June q. 1886) and Mary Scott (10; SS - December q. 1889).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1892. He enlisted on 22 December 1914. Height: 5' 3". Dark brown hair. Grey eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity: £24. 26.3.1919: Demobilised at Ripon.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
		6844 Bell	John Embleton	Private	Unknown		Unknown					30 Dacre Street, SS (in 1901), and 51 Eglesfield Road, SS (in 1911)	An Apprentice Engine-Fitter (in 1911)	Son of Anthony and Susannah Bell (née Waugh) of 51 Eglesfield Road, SS. (They were married on 16 March 1873. Their marriage was married in SS during the March quarter of 1873).	[His father, Anthony (A Shipwright), was born in SS and was 61. He died in SS - September q. 1923, aged 74. His mother, Susannah, was born in SS and was 59. She died in SS - June q. 1922, aged 70.]	Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Susannah (27; SS - September q. 1883; A Hosiery Machine-Knitter), Margaret (23; September q. 1887; House Duties) and Anthony (21; September q. 1889; An Apprentice Shipwright).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1893. Siblings (all born in SS; 1901 ages): Mary A. (26), Adam Waugh (24; December q. 1876; A Sheet Metal Worker) and Elizabeth Waugh (22; March q. 1879; A Draper's Shop Assistant).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour			
463		6963 Bell	Richard		Unknown		Unknown					20 North Street, SS (in 1891), 5 Salem Street, SS (in 1901), and 34 Morton Street, SS (in 1911)	A Billposter (in 1911)	Son of Elizabeth Ann Bell of 20 North Street, SS (in 1891)	Sarah Jane Bell of 34 Morton Street, SS (in 1911)	[His wife, Sarah Jane, was born in SS and was 28. They had been married for ten years and had had six children, all still living.]	Children (1911 ages; all born in SS): David (10), Joseph Johnson (8), Richard Kelly (7), Esther Jane (5), Elizabeth Eleanor (2) and John George (3 months). Sister: Jane E. - born in SS and 6 in 1891.	Born in SS. Aged 29 in 1911. His mother, Elizabeth Ann, was born in SS and was a 42-year old widow and shopkeeper in 1891.		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917	
		2813 Bellas	George Wilson	Private	23 (or 22)		9 March 1917 (DOW)	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	3/9457	28 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France		Whitburn Colliery (Putter)	Son of Thomas and Lucy A. Bellas of West Auckland, Co. Durham	Unmarried.		He had brothers and sisters. Uncle: John Bellas.	Born: Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham. E. SS. DOW R. in A. (In Memoriam).	Wimereux Communal Cemetery. II.E.17.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Thurs. 22 March 1917 + Sat. 8 March 1919 + Wed. 9 March 1921 + Fri. 9 March 1923 + Wed. 24 December 2014 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 22 March 1917
465		6366 Bellas	Benjamin Lionel	Gunner	33		Buried: 20 March 1924	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				8 John Street, SS (in May 1915) and 55 Hampden Street, SS (in March 1924)	A Labourer (Harton Cemetery Burial Register)		Sarah M. Bellas (née Ash) of 8 John Street, SS, and 55 Hampden Street, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 3 February 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1913).		Children (all births registered in SS): William A. (June q. 1913), John (March q. 1915), Benjamin L. (March q. 1920; Born: 12 February 1920 - Service No: R182849) and Cissie H. (March q. 1922).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1891. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 19 May 1915 - 'Gazette'. He died in Harton Hospital. 'Of St. Oswin's parish' - Harton Cemetery Burial Register.	Harton Cemetery. E.1775. (South Shields).			Thurs. 20 May 1915
		3266 Bellerby	Joseph	Private	31		28 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	14/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	22458	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of the late John and Margaret Bellerby	Edith Dutton (formerly Bellerby, née Roberts) of 32 Arnold Street, Boldon Colliery. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the September quarter of 1906).			Born: East Boldon. E. Shiny Row. R. Fencehouses.	Lapugnov Military Cemetery. I.D.50A.	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
467		3891 Benge	Reginald Lionel	Sergeant	23		29 May 1918	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	11541	No 1914-5 Star	France	38 Raglan Street, SS		Son of Mrs. Eleanor May Gill of 5 North West Road, Woodhouse, Leeds	Ethel May Benge (née Lovely) of 38 Raglan Street, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 5 August 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1916).		Son: Reginald L. Benge (Leeds; March q. 1919). He had brothers and sisters. Remembered by Mrs. Lovely.	His birth was registered in Leeds during the September quarter of 1895. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).		Mon. 30 May 1921 + Tues. 29 May 1923	
		5911 Bengtson	Peter	Sergeant	67		March q. 1963 (SS)	7/Border Regt. (51 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)				John Williamson Street, SS		Son of John (No. 3810) and Andrea Bengtson (née Swan) of 375 John Williamson Street, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, High Shields, on 15 August 1893. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1893).	Edith Mary Bengtson (née Wynn). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 12 June 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1920).	[Son: Jim Bengtson - aged 85 in August 2014. Sons: Eddie, Frank, Peter and Alan. Daughter: Edith Margaret Bengtson - died on 5 February 2010, aged 89.]	He had six sons, one of whom, John (Jack), was KIA on 4 May 1944 while serving as a bomb-aimer (Flight Sergeant) in 619 Squadron, aged 20 - Lancaster bombers.	He was bayoneted in the hip while clearing the enemy from a trench. Secretary of SS FC Supporters' Club.		John Williamson Street ROH	Thurs. 19 June 1919 + Mon. 4 August 2014	Mon. 4 August 2014
469		3810 Bengtson	John	AB	46		31 October 1917	SS 'Phare' (London)	Mercantile Marine			375 John Williamson Street, SS (362 Alice Street, SS, in 1911)		Son of the late Peter and Petronalla Bengtson	Andrea Bengtson (née Swan) of 375 John Williamson Street, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 15 August 1893. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1893).	[Andrea Bengtson was 36 in 1911, born in SS, and they had then been married for 17 years with 8 children - all still living and born in SS. Daughter: Lillie - Died 21 September 1917, aged 1.]	Children (1911 ages): Peter (No. 5911) (15, Coal Screener), Theresa (13), Andrea (7), John (5), James (4) & Edmund (3).	Born: Helsingborg, Sweden. The 'Phare' was torpedoed when 2½ miles north of Scarborough. It was carrying gas coal from the Tyne to London. 14 of the cre	Tower Hill Memorial	John Williamson Street ROH	Thurs. 19 June 1919 + Tues. 31 October 1922 (In Memoriam)	
		66 Benham	William Henry (Harry)	Acting Sergeant	Unknown		1 July 1916	2/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (97 Brigade, 32nd Division)	22672	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star)	France				Margaret Hall Benham (née Lamb). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 20 December 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1905).	[Moved forward from Kintyre and Caltness Trenches just east of Authuille in support of 17th and 16th HLI at 7.30 am. 'A' Company followed 17/HLI into front trench of Leipzig Salient. Over 340 casualties sustained.]	Brother: Gunner Joseph Benham (in France) (No. 6798). Sister-in-Law: Bridget. Sister: Susan.	Born in Moseley, Co. Durham. E. SS. Formerly 8440 DLI. A Regular or a Reservist.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 11C and 12A	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Mon. 24 July 1916 + Tues. 22 April 1919 + Fri. 24 June 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
470																						

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
471		6798 Benham	Joseph	Gunner	85		Buried: 21 March 1968	Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery				177 East Adelaide Street, SS (in 1911), 5 Pallister Street, SS (in January 1915 - Service Record - and 1918 - Electoral Roll), and 21 Steward Crescent, SS (in March 1968)	A Coal Miner at Preston Colliery, North Shields (in 1915)			Bridget Benham (née Coyne) of 5 Pallister Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 1 September 1900. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1900).	[Brother: Acting Sergeant William Henry Benham, 2/KOYL, 1 July 1916, age unknown (No. 66).]	Children (all born and registered in SS; 1911 ages): Mary Ann (11), Josephine (9), Mary Susan (7; June q. 1904), Elizabeth Jane (5; June q. 1906), Joseph (2; September q. 1909) and Lily (3 months; March q. 1911).	Born in Moseley, Co. Durham. He enlisted in Hebburn in January 1915. He was discharged on 29 November 1918. He was aged 30 in 1911. Sister: Susan. Died in SS' General Hospital. 'Of St. Peter's parish' - Burial Register.	Harton Cemetery. R.9166. (South Shields).	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		
472		172 Bennell	William James	AB	22 (Born: 18 August 1892)		4 June 1915 (Third Battle of Krithia)	1st Platoon, 'D' Company, Collingwood Bn. RND	TZ/1961 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	73 Collingwood Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Son of George H. and Isabell Bennell of 73 Collingwood Street, SS	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 17 November 1914. Collingwood Bn. ('D' Company, 1st Platoon): 4 March 1915 to 4 June 1915.]	Brother: G.H. Bennell, 3/Coldstream Guards (Photo - 17.8.1915), after twelve months at the front recently returned for a week's leave before returning to France on 5 August 1915.	His father, G.H. Bennell, served as a stoker with RNR and was then on active service at Shotley [Bridge?] - Photo in the 'Gazette' on Tuesday 17 August 1915..	Helles Memorial. Panel 8 to 15. (Turkey).	Whitburn Colliery ROH	Tues. 17 August 1915 + RND Database + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	Tues. 17 August 1915 (Family Group - Including two brothers)	
473		4420 Bennell	George Henry	Private	Unknown		Unknown	3/Coldstream Guards	6358	12 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star)	France			Son of George Henry Bennell RNR of 73 Collingwood Street, SS (on active service at Shotley [Bridge] (No. 4421)).	Helenor Bennell (née George). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 12 November 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1887).	[Children (all registered in SS): William G. (Dec. Q. 1912; D. March q. 1913), Mary (June q. 1915), Ellen (Sept. q. 1919), William J. (Sept. q. 1922) & Harriet (March q. 1926).]	Brother: AB William James Bennell, 'D' Company, Collingwood Bn. RND, 4 June 1915, aged 22 (No. 172). Discharged: 26 September 1905. Discharged: 26 November 1918 - GSW Thighs - then aged 31years 7 months.			Tues. 17 August 1915	Tues. 17 August 1915 (Family Group - Including two brothers)		
474		4421 Bennell	George Henry	Stoker	62		Buried: 8 October 1927	Royal Navy (Royal Naval Reserve)				73 Collingwood Street, SS (in August 1915 and October 1927)	A Labourer (in October 1927)		Married.	[On active service at Shotley [Bridge] in August 1915 - 'Gazette'.]	Son: AB William James Bennell, 'D' Company, Collingwood Bn. RND, 4 June 1915, aged 22 (No. 172).	Son: Private George Henry Bennell, 3/Coldstream Guards (No. 4420). Death registered in SS - December q. 1927. 'Of St. Oswin's parish' - Burial Register.	Harton Cemetery. G.5814. (South Shields).		Tues. 17 August 1915	Tues. 17 August 1915 (Family Group - Including two brothers)	
475		1002 Bennett	David	Private	37		7 October 1916 (Somme)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	4004	No 1914-5 Star	France	2 Stobbs Lane, SS	A Hawker	Son of John and Jane ('Jennet') Bennett	[To Fricourt (14/9). Took part in operations around Starfish Line, Prue Trench. To Mametz (25/10.)]	[His father, John, was born in SS and was 45 in 1891. His mother, Jane ('Jennet'), was born in Selkirk, Scotland, and was 37 in 1891.]	Brother: Private John William Bennett, 19/DLI, DOW 18 July 1917, age unknown (No. 1303).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1879. E. SS. He resided with his brother, John William Bennett, at 2 Stobbs Lane, SS.	Bazentin-le-Petit Military Cemetery. A.8.		Soldiers Died in the Great War + Mon. 30 October 1916		
476		1303 Bennett	John William	Private	37		18 July 1917 (DOW)	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	43753	No 1914-5 Star	France	4 Park Street, Westoe, SS (in 1881), 42 Wellington Street, SS (in 1911), and 2 Stobbs Lane, SS (in December 1915)	A Labourer (in 1911)	Son of John and Jane ('Jennet') Bennett	Eleanor Bennett (née Brown) of 2 Stobbs Lane, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 5 March 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1905).	[His father, John, was born in SS and was 45 in 1891. His mother, Jane ('Jennet'), was born in Selkirk, Scotland, and was 37 in 1891.]	Brother: Private David Bennett, 1st/7th DLI, KIA 7 October 1916, aged 26 or 27 (No. 1002). Children (all born in SS): Henry Redvers (March q. 1905), Adelaide Brown (June q. 1906), Janet Reah (June q. 1908) and William Y.B. (December q. 1910).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1880. He enlisted in SS on 9 December 1915. He had children. (In Memoriam). DOW R. In A. Living at 2 Union Lane, SS, in September 1917. Killed by a shell. Officer's letter.	Villers-Faucon Communal Cemetery. D.37.	Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	Wed. 5 + Thurs. 6 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
477		1783 Bennett	Thomas	Private/Bugler	Unknown		20 October 1914 (First Battle of Ypres)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	10444	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star)	France	Hebburn.						Born and E. in Newcastle. R. Hebburn. A Regular or a Reservist. He attended Hebburn New Town School, leaving in 1896.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 8 and 9. (Belgium).	Hebburn New Town School ROH	Fri. 23 July 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
478		2567 Bennett	Henry Hall	Private	19		13 October 1917 (DOW)	12/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	39728	No 1914-5 Star	France	10 Middleton Street East, Blyth		Son of Robert and Henrietta Bennett of 10 Middleton Street East, Blyth, Northumberland.	Unmarried.			Born in SS. E. Blyth, Northumberland.	Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Le Treport. III.N.18.		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
479		2597 Bennett	James West	Private	25		1 July 1916 (DOW)	18/DLI (Durham Pals) (93 Brigade, 31st Division)	18/230	22 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Egypt (3)	Birkenhead.	Eldest son of Thomas and Eleanor Bennett of 67 Windsor Street, Princes Park, Liverpool. (They also resided at 36 Upper Hill Street, Liverpool).		['D' Company attacked Serre with 16/West Yorkshire Regt. - a tremendous bombardment of their assembly positions almost totally wiped them out (only 10 men survived). Remainder of Bn. heavily shelled moving forward to British line. Casualties - almost 300]		Born in SS. E. Sunderland. R. Birkenhead.	Euston Road Cemetery, Colincamps. I.B.20.	Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	Tues. 5 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War + 'A Corner of England'			
480		3192 Bennett	Andrew Ernest	AB	21 years 4 months (Born: 15 July 1895)		8 December 1916 (DOW - Shrapnel Wound: Back and Right Foot - sustained on 13 November 1916)	Howe Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/3115 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	60 Alnwick Road, Tyne Dock	Coal Miner	Son of Samuel Charles Henry Bennett and Louisa Bennett of 60 Alnwick Road, Tyne Dock. (His father died on 21 December 1943, aged 76).	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 4 January 1915. Draft for MEF: 28 June 1915. Joined Howe Bn: 18 July 1915 to 13 November 1916. Invalided to UK: 19 November 1916.]		[Remembered by Members of the Tyne Dock Butterfly Club - 'Gazette': Thurs. 11 November 1920.] DOW in 2nd Western General Hospital, Manchester.	Harton Cemetery. K.4331. (South Shields).	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	Thurs. 11 November 1920 + RND Database		
481		3540 Bennett	John	Stoker	37		20 January 1918	HMS Louvain	50525 (RNR)			7 Pan Yard, SS (in 1911)	A Sea-going Stoker		Rachael Bennett (30 in 1911 and born in SS).	Married for 12 years and had had four children, two still living in 1911. He was 30 in 1911.	Son: Francis Herbert (born in SS and 10 in 1911). Daughter & S-in-L: Lizzie & Robert Atkinson - she was 12 in 1911 and was born in SS.	Born in SS. Lost at sea through enemy action. (In Memoriam).	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 31. (Kent).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Mon. 20 January 1919		
482		4482 Bennett	John Thomas	AB	Unknown (Born: 6 August 1895 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	Collingwood Bn. and Anson Bn. RND	TZ/3462 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	24 Commercial Road, SS	A Cartman	Son of Joseph T. Bennett of 24 Commercial Road, SS	[6.12.1917 - Fractured tibia, right (accidental injury). Furlough: 6 to 15.3.1918. 4.3.1919 - Embarked Boulogne for Ripon and demobilisation.]	[Enlisted: 15 January 1915. 8 June 1915 - Transferred to Anson Bn. 30.10.1915 - Admitted to hospital, Gallipoli. 6.11.1915 - Admitted to hospital on Malta from HS 'Dover Castle' (Jaundice).]	[14.5.1916 - Embarked on HMT 'Aragon' at Mudros. 19.5.1916 - Disembarked at Marseilles. Leave to UK - 24.1.1917 to 3.2.1917.]	Height: 5'4½". Dark brown hair. Grey eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £23/10s.			RND Service Record		
483		6310 Bennett	William	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				14 Salisbury Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 18 May 1915		
484		1983 Benson	Henry Walker	Private	41		19 August 1917 (DOW)	1st/8th (Territorial) Worcestershire Regt. (144 Brigade, 48th (South Midland) Division)	260137	No 1914-5 Star	France	Brighton [SDGW]		Son of William and Mary Benson (née Anderson) of Southampton. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the September quarter of 1860).				Born in Jarrow. E. Southampton. R. Brighton, Sussex. Formerly 242289 Norfolk Regiment. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1877.	Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No. 3. I.D.3. (Belgium).	Jarrow Library ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
485		3007 Benson	Robert	Private	Unknown		12 February 1917	2/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (97 Brigade, 32nd Division)	42355	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born in SS. E. Newcastle. Formerly 29/12 NF.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 11C and 12A		Soldiers Died in the Great War + John Sheen		

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
486	219	Bentham	Thomas	Private	25		22 August 1916 (DOW)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/9174	22 October 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	59 Commercial Road, Jarrow (in 1901), 16 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1911) + 259 High Street, Jarrow + Buddle Street, Jarrow (in August 1916)	General Labourer - Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard)	Third son of Matthew and Mary Ann Bentham of 16 Queen's Road (in 1911) & 61 Buddle Street, Jarrow, who lost three sons in the war and a fourth had been gassed. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 2 May 1881).	Annie Bentham (née Welsh) of 259 High Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 28 July 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1914).	[His father, Matthew, was born in Jarrow and was a 52-year old Blacksmith's Striker in a Shipyard. His mother, Mary Ann, was born in Jarrow and was 48. They had been married for 30 years and had had ten children, five still living.]	Brothers: Private James Bentham, RGA, DOW on 16 April 1916, aged 27 (No.1691), Sapper Robert Bentham, R.E., Died 1 January 1920, aged 38 (No. 1984) and Private Matthew Bentham, 19/DLI, 31 May 1949, aged 52 (No. 7039).	A Regular or Reservist. B. Jarrow. E. SS. R. Jarrow. Attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow. D: Annie (SS, December q. 1914). B: Matthew (B. Jarrow; 14 in 1911). A fourth brother (Robert ?) had been gassed (before Tues. 5 September 1916).	Couin British Cemetery. II.C.21.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Tues. 5 September 1916 + Fri. 8 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
	1691	Bentham	James	Gunner	27		16 April 1916 (DOW)	No. 12 Company, Royal Garrison Artillery	58836			59 Commercial Road, Jarrow (in 1901)	A Regular Soldier - 87 Company RGA (in 1911)	Second son of Matthew and Mary Ann Bentham of 16 Queen's Road (in 1911) & 61 Buddle Street, Jarrow, who lost three sons in the war and a fourth had been gassed. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 2 May 1881).	[His father, Matthew, was born in Jarrow and was a 52-year old Blacksmith's Striker in a Shipyard. His mother, Mary Ann, was born in Jarrow and was 48. They had been married for 30 years and had had ten children, five still living.]	[He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow - 9/East Yorkshire Regt. - in April 1915. 1911 Census - Born: 'Bede's, Durham'.]	Brothers: Private Thomas Bentham, RGA, DOW on 16 April 1916, aged 25 (No. 219), Sapper Robert Bentham, R.E., Died 1 Jan. 1920 (No. 1984) and Private Matthew Bentham, 19/DLI, 31 May 1949, aged 52 (No. 7039).	Born: Southbank, Yorkshire. E. Gateshead. R. Jarrow. [SDGW]. Brother: Matthew (B. Jarrow; 14 in 1911). A fourth brother (Robert ?) had been gassed (before Tues. 5 September 1916).	Jarrow Cemetery. Y.7.16.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
	1984	Bentham	Robert	Sapper	38		1 January 1920	Royal Engineers	243964	4 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	59 Commercial Road, Jarrow (in 1901)	Ship's Plate Rivetter - Cammell Laird Shipyard (in 1911)	Eldest son of Matthew and Mary Ann Bentham of 16 Queen's Road (in 1911) & 61 Buddle Street, Jarrow, who lost three sons in the war and a fourth had been gassed. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 2 May 1881).	Beatrice Bentham (née Jackson). (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 1 June 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1915).	[His father, Matthew, was born in Jarrow and was a 52-year old Blacksmith's Striker in a Shipyard. His mother, Mary Ann, was born in Jarrow and was 48. They had been married for 30 years and had had ten children, five still living.]	Brothers: Private James Bentham, RGA, DOW on 16 April 1916, aged 27 (No.1691), Private Thomas Bentham, 2/DLI, DOW 22 August 1916, aged 25 (No. 219) and Private Matthew Bentham, 19/DLI, 31 May 1949, aged 52 (No. 7039).	No SDGW entry. Awarded SWB. Formerly 8398 DLI. B: Matthew (B. Jarrow; 14 in 1911). Son: Robert (SS, March q. 1916). He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow - 2/DLI - in April 1915.	Jarrow Cemetery. 5.759.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
489	7039	Bentham	Matthew	Private	52 (Born: 27 December 1896)		31 May 1949	'A' Company, 19/DLI (Bantams) (104 Brigade, 35th Division) and 185th Company, Labour Corps	19/62 and 112577	No 1914-5 Star	France	59 Commercial Road, Jarrow (in 1901), 16 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1911), 61 Buddle Street, Jarrow (in February 1915), and 12 Lord Street, Jarrow (in May 1949)	A Labourer (in February 1915 and May 1949)	Fourth son of Matthew and Mary Ann Bentham of 16 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 2 May 1881. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1881).	Rose Bentham (née McNeill). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 23 August 1924. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1924).	[Brother: Private Thomas Bentham, 2/DLI, DOW 22 August 1916, aged 25 (No. 219). Brother: Gunner James Bentham, No. 12 Company RGA, DOW 16 April 1916, aged 27 (No. 1691). Brother: Sapper Robert Bentham, R.E., 1 January 1920, aged 38 (No. 1984).]	Children (all births registered in SS): James R. (Dec. q. 1924; Died: 1991), Thomas (March q. 1927), Rose (June q. 1929), Mary A. (December q. 1931) & Matthew (September q. 1935). Sister: Eliza (SS; September q. 1885). Brother: John (SS; June q. 1901).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1897. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 27 January 1897. He enlisted in SS on 27 February 1915. He was discharged on medical grounds (deafness) on 18 February 1919. Height: 5' 0½".	Jarrow Cemetery. 5.759.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
	786	Bentley	Harry	Sergeant	28		1 July 1916	'A' Company, 23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/522	No 1914-5 Star	France	17 Henry Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A House Painter (in 1911)	Son of William Benson Bentley and Susanah Bentley (née Bentley) of 17 Henry Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 27 October 1870. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1870).	[His father, William Benson, was born in St. Ives, Huntingdonshire, and was a 63-year old iron Smith in a Shipyard. His mother, Susanah, was also born in St. Ives & was 60. They had been married for 42 years and had had nine children, all still living.]	[Attached with 20/NF, moving forward up Mash Valley to the north of La Boisselle - heavy casualties while crossing No Man's Land with the battalion being almost completely annihilated.]	Siblings (1911 ages): William Benson Bentley, 40 (B. Jarrow; Smith's Striker); Mary Jane Beverley, 35 (B. Monkwearmouth; Married); Edward Bartram, 25 (B. Jarrow) & Gertrude, 18 (B. Jarrow).	Born in Jarrow. E. Sunderland. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1888.	Thiéfpal Memorial. Pier and Face 108, 11B and 12B	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 18 August 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 24 June 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016 + John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916 + Thurs. 23 June 2016
	1379	Berg	Joseph Hilmer	Donkeyman	48		8 September 1917	SS 'Newholm' (Newcastle)				69 Thames Street, SS		Son of the late Carl Oscar and Jane Berg	Mary Isabella Berg (née Tugby) of 69 Thames Street, SS. (They were married in St. Thomas' Church, SS, on 2 January 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1907).		Children: Leonard and Mary. Daughter and 5 in-L: Jennie and Tom Houlaby.	Born in Stockholm, Sweden.	Tower Hill Memorial	Thames Street Roll of Honour + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Sat. 22 September 1917 + Sat. 2 August 1919	
491	3710	Bergmann	G.	AB	26		1 December 1917	SS 'Euphorbia' (North Shields)				South Shields.						Born: Riga, Latvia. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 2 August 1919	
492	2849	Berkley	Albert Stanley	Fourth Engineer	19		20 August 1918	SS 'Boltonhall' (West Hartlepool)				10 George Scott Street, SS		Youngest son of Thomas Michael Berkley of 10 George Scott Street, SS, and the late Jane Ann Berkley (née Makepeace).	Unmarried.			Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1898. The 'Gazette' says he was 20. St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS - 'Albert S. Berkeley'.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS + SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH	Wed. 9 October 1918 + Mon. 7 February 1921	
493	7046	Berkley [Birkley]	Stephen Leck [Jarrow Cemetery Burial Index]	Driver	66		16 September 1949	Royal Army Service Corps	T2/14617	No 1914-5 Star		30 Monkton Terrace, Jarrow (in 1891), 30/32 Monkton Terrace, Jarrow (in 1901 and 1911), and 12 Connaught Terrace, Jarrow (in September 1949)	A Plater's Helper in a Shipyard (in 1911) [Palmer's ?] [A Labourer in September 1949]	Son of John and Isabella Birkley (or Berkley) (née Leck) of 30 Monkton Terrace, Jarrow (in 1891). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the March quarter of 1873).	Frances J. Berkley (or Birkley) (formerly McLennan, née Neasham). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 4 February 1928. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1928).	[His father, John (An Engineman in 1891), was born in Newcastle (c. 1846) & was killed at the Bede Metal and Chemical Company Works on 26 September 1899, aged 50. His mother, Isabella, was born in North Shields & died in Jarrow - March q. 1913, aged 65.]	Siblings (both born in Jarrow): Isabella (SS; March q. 1876) and John (SS; September q. 1879). His parents had had five children, two still living in 1911.	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1883. He enlisted on 3 October 1914. He was discharged on 3 April 1919 - 'no longer fit for service - sickness'. Awarded the Silver War Badge.	Jarrow Cemetery. 13.99.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
495	6304	Berkshire	John James W.	Gunner	66		June q. 1962 (Newcastle)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				21 Dale Street, SS (in May 1915)			Elizabeth H. Berkshire (née Wilkinson). (Their marriage was registered in Hexham during the June quarter of 1924).		Son: William R. (Haltwhistle, Northumberland; December q. 1926).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1896. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 18 May 1915	
	3364	Berndsson	Bernard Mauritz	Sapper	Unknown		26 February 1918	Inland Water Transport R.E.	WR/35549			23 Thornton Avenue, SS (in December 1918)			Karen Berndsson (née Johansen or Johansson - GRO) of 23 Thornton Avenue, SS	Daughter: Karen M. Berndsson (SS, June q. 1913).	His youngest daughter, Elsie Margaret Berndsson (SS, September q. 1915), died on 26 November 1918, aged 3.	No SDGW entry.	Basra Memorial. Panel 5 and 61. (Iraq).	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Mon. 2 December 1918	
	525	Berry	John Barnes	Fireman	52		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)		1914-5 Star		4 Edith Street, SS		Eldest son of Thomas and the late Catherine Berry	Elizabeth West Berry (née Posgate) of 4 Edith Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 January 1900. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1900).	[His wife, Elizabeth West Berry, died on 25 November 1927, aged 58. His Mother-in-Law, Jane Chambers, died on 25 December 1914, aged 69. There is a Family Headstone in St. Stephen's Churchyard, South Shields.]	Sister: Margaret.	[In Memoriam]. The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 9		Tues. 26 January + Tues. 9 February 1915 + Mon. 26 February 1917 + Tues. 14 January 1919 + Fri. 13 January 1922 + Sat. 13 January 1923	
497	1611	Berry	Henry Patterson	L/C	21		24 March 1918 (DOW) ('Operation Michael' ?)	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	23316	No 1914-5 Star	France	11 Heugh Street, SS (in 1911)	Wellesley Training Ship (in 1911)	Son of Catherine Berry (née Patterson) of 11 Heugh Street, SS (in 1911) and the late George Berry	Unmarried. [Enlisted in Newcastle.]	[His mother, Catherine, was born in Newcastle and was a 63 year old widow. She had had eleven children, seven still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): William (28; B. Jarrow; General Labourer), Isabella (26; B. Jarrow), John Thomas (18; B. Jarrow; Shipyard Labourer).	Born at Wallsend, Northumberland. Brothers (1911 ages): George Stodart (16; B. Jarrow), Joseph (12; B. Wallsend) and Rufus (10; B. Jarrow).	Bac-du-Sud British Cemetery, Bailleulval. I.C.5.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour		
498																						

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V
1	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
499	1692	Berry	Daniel	Private	27		18 August 1916 (Somme)	8/East Yorkshire Regt. (8 Brigade, 3rd Division)	13320	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	25 Walter Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Coal Miner (Putter) (in 1911) + Hebburn Colliery	Son of Clara Berry (née Natt) and the late Daniel Berry of 25 Walter Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 55 Nansen Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 20 September 1887. Marriage registered in SS during the September quarter of 1887).	[His mother, Clara, was born in SS and was 43 in 1911. She had been married for 23 years and had had seven children, six still living.]	[8/East Yorkshire Regt. were in the front line south-east of Guillemont on 17/8 and attacked south-east of Arrow Head Copse on 18/8, sustaining 170 casualties. Unsupported on the flanks and forced to retire from the German front line.]	Siblings (all born in Jarrow; 1911 ages): Jane, 23; William, 19 (Shipyard - Apprentice Caulker); James, 17 (Coal Miner - Driver Below Ground) & Robert, 7.	Born in Jarrow. E. SS. R. Jarrow. His father's (Daniel's) death -aged 39 - was registered in SS during the December q. 1905.	Dantzig Alley British Cemetery, Mametz.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 9 February 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
500	1985	Berry	Albert	Private	27		3 May 1917	'B' Company, 18/DLI (93 Brigade, 31st Division)	31642	No 1914-5 Star	France	15 York Street, Jarrow (in 1911) + 22 Beaumont Terrace, Jarrow	Traffic Clerk - Co-Operative Wholesale Society (in 1911)	Son of John Burnett Berry and Frances Berry of 15 York Street, Jarrow (in 1911) + 74 Croft Terrace, Jarrow	Mary Isabella Berry (née Huntley) of 22 Beaumont Terrace, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 12 June 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1915).	[His father, John Burnett, was born in Newcastle and was a 46-year old Joiner in a Shipyard. His mother, Frances, was born in Newcastle and was 43. They had been married for 22 years and had had four children, all still living.]	Two Children: Arthur (SS, June q. 1915) and Swinton (SS, June q. 1917). Father- & M-in-Law: Robert B. Huntley (Died 12 March 1924, aged 67) & Ann Huntley (Died 11 September 1919, aged 60).	Born and E. in Jarrow. Siblings (all born in Jarrow; 1911 ages): Margaret, 18 (Stationer's Office - CWS), John, 14 (Shipyard Office Boy) & Richard,6.	Arras Memorial. Bay 8	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
501	1986	Berry	John	Private	19		24 September 1915	8/Yorkshire Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)	14579	26 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	84 Dee Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Pawnbroker's Assistant (in 1911) + Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard)	Son of Thomas and Charlotte Berry (née Davy) of 84 Dee Street, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the December quarter of 1893).	Unmarried.	[His father, Thomas, was born in Newcastle and was a 42-year old Joiner in a Shipyard. His mother, Charlotte Annie, was born in Newcastle and was 44. They had been married for 18 years and had had five children four still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Beatrice Caroline, 17 (B. Byker, Newcastle); Isabella Vinicombe, 12 (B. Byker; March q. 1899) & Thomas James, 5 (B. Jarrow).	Born: Byker, Newcastle. E. and R. Jarrow. He attended Croft Terrace School, Jarrow.	Ration Farm Military Cemetery, La Chapelle-D'Armentières. VI.B.52.	Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Mark's Church Triptych, Jarrow + Croft Terrace School ROH, Jarrow: 1915	Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	